

PIQUE: INDEX OF SUBJECTS

January 1999 to Present

Because individual articles may touch on more than one subject, titles may appear under more than one subject heading. The subject headings are as follows ...

Academic Freedom ▪ Alternative Medicine/Medicine/Health ▪ American History, Democracy, & Civil Religion ▪ American Life ▪ Anti-Science, Pseudo-Science & Science ▪ Atheism, Agnosticism ▪ Belief, Faith, Myths, Prayer, Miracles, Superstition ▪ Bible & Anti-Bible ▪ Capitalism & Anti-Capitalism ▪ Catholic & Other Church Messes/Pedophilia ▪ Christianity Beliefs & Practices ▪ Christian Right & Fundamentalism In General ▪ Christmas & Other Holidays ▪ Churches, Organized Religion ▪ Church-State Separation ▪ Civil Rights/Minority Rights ▪ Cloning, Stem Cells, Genetic Modification ▪ Creationism & "Intelligent Design" ▪ Cults, New-Agers ▪ Darwin & Evolution ▪ Drugs, War on & Marijuana ▪ Dumbth Awards ▪ Ecology & Environment ▪ Ethics & Morality ▪ ETs, SETI, UFOs, The Paranormal ▪ Euthanasia, Assisted Suicide ▪ Free Speech, First Amendment ▪ Free Will & Determinism ▪ God ▪ Good & Evil ▪ Guns, Gun Control ▪ Hate Crimes, Hate Groups ▪ History, World/Western ▪ Homosexuality, LGBT Rights ▪ Humanism, Secularism, Skepticism, Rationality ▪ Humor ▪ Immortality-Mortality, Afterlife, Heaven & Hell, Reincarnation ▪ Intelligence, Intelligent Life ▪ Internet ▪ Islam, Terrorism, War ▪ Jewish & Israeli Fundamentalism ▪ Language ▪ Lectures, Talks, Meetings ▪ Letters ▪ Media ▪ Origins-Universe, Life ▪ Personal Experience ▪ Philosophy ▪ Pictorial Essays ▪ Poetry ▪ Political Correctness ▪ Politics ▪ Population, Over-Population ▪ Pro-Choice, Pro-Life ▪ Profiles, Eulogies ▪ Psychiatry/Psychology ▪ Race ▪ Reviews: Books, Theater, Films, TV, Art ▪ Science vs. Religion/Faith ▪ SHSNY ▪ SHSNY Book Club ▪ Sex ▪ Ten Commandments ▪ Women's Issues ▪

Note: (R) indicates a reprinted article, not original in PIQUE.

Academic Freedom

Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Academic Freedom, Creationism, And The Meaning Of Democracy – 11/99
Jefferson, Thomas (R): The Religious and Academic Scenes in 1822 – 1/00
McNeil, Douglas (R): Don't Help Creationists – 5/00
Futrell, Mynga and Geisert, Paul (reported by John Arents): Teaching About Religion In Public Schools – 8/02
Swinehart, Lisa (R): Onward Christian Soldiers? The Theists, The Thinkers and Today's Youth – 11/05
Unsigned: Think It Can't Happen Here? Think Again – 10/07
Unsigned: God Forbid a College Education Should Upset Christian College Kids. No, Really, God Forbid! – 11/07
Rafferty, John: The Texas School Board is Not Conservative – 4/10
Goodstein, Laurie (R): Pitzer College in Californnia Adds a Major in Secularism – 6/11
Rafferty, John: In Other Academic Freedom News ... – 6/11
Unsigned: ... And in Military Academia, Poisoning Dogs for Jesus – 6/11

Alternative Medicine/Medicine/Health

Schissel, Chic, Dr. (R): Is Alternative Medicine Really Religion? – 2/04
Rafferty, John: The Consolation of Imaginary Things – 2/04
Unsigned: You Have a Sore Throat, and ... – 2/04

Shermer, Michael (R): What's the Harm? – 2/04
 Harris, Arthur: Alternative Healing: A Positive Attitude – 4/04
 Schissel, Dr. Chic: Long Life to Art Harris – 4/04
 Swartzberg, John, M.D. (R): The Power of Stories – 5/04
 Hillman, John W. (R): Alternative Medicine Belongs In Our Free Market – 7/04
 Schissel, Chic: (reply to Hillman) – 7/04
 Twain, Mark (filler): Power of imagination to heal or make sick – 7/04
 Dunn, Russell: Biomagnets: An Exercise of Faith? – 7/04
 Schissel, Dr. Chic: Is Absence of Evidence Evidence of Absence? – 10/04
 Unsigned: The Idiocy Watch: May 4 – 6/05
 Reichgut, Martin, M.D.: An Improved Healthcare System – 3/06
 Whitmore, Wayne G., M.D.: Saving Health Care – 4/06
 Reichgut, Martin: It's Still \$400 Billion Down the Drain – 5/06
 Rafferty, John: So, How is Religion Working Out for America? – 9/06
 Krugman, Paul (R): Is Being American Bad for Your Health? – 9/06
 Anonymous (R): Protestors Take Mass Homeopathy Overdose, Get
 Sugar Rush – 3/10
 Jesus & Mo (R): Jesus, Mo & Moses Debate Homeopathy – 3/10
 Park, Robert (R): Cell Phones are Found to Emit Nonsense – 3/10
 Unsigned: John Wagner and Lorraine Gudas Rally for Medical Research – 5/13
 Scientific American (R): Labels for GMO Foods are a Bad Idea – 10/13

American History, Democracy, & Civil Religion

Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Academic Freedom, Creationism, and the Meaning
 Of Democracy – 11/99
 Jefferson, Thomas (R): The Religious and Academic Scenes in 1822 – 1/00
 Buckner, Ed: It's A Free Country – Not a Christian Nation – 8/00
 Washington, George; (except from letter on "religious animosities") – 11/00
 Castle, Marie Alena (R): Civil Religion Fuels Anti-Atheist Bigotry – 1/01
 Rafferty, John: On Secular Sacred Pictures – 1/01
 Adams, John (R): (quote on U.S.A. founded on "principles of nature") – 1/01
 Riggins, Thomas: (letter re Rafferty, 1/01) – 3/01
 Greenfield, Jack: (note re Rafferty, 1/01) – 3/01
 Greenfield, Jack: (letter re Riggins letter 3/01 re Rafferty 1/01) – 4/01
 (Arents, John): Two Presidents (Madison & G.W. Bush) On
 Faith-Based Charities – 4/01
 Henick, Alfred: (letter re Riggins letter 3/01) – 5/01
 Katz, Bernard (R): Do Americans Have A "Civil Religion"? – 6/01
 Arisian, Khoren (R): Another Day Of Infamy: Waking Up To a Changed
 America – 2/02
 Harris, Arthur: (comment on Arisian, same issue) – 2/02
 Williamson, James W., M.D. (R): Sanctified Terror – American Variety – 2/02
 Rafferty, John: (response to Levey, same issue) – 4/02
 Gitlin, Todd (R): (added-on to Levey, same issue) – 4/02
 Rafferty, John: Who Gets The Irony Cross For Achievement In American

History? – 11/02

Unsigned: Presidents Day Messages From the Presidents – 2/03

Abrams, Sol: Religious Tradition and the Man-Made Biblical God– 3/03

Moyers, Bill (R): Patriotism and the Flag – 4/03

Unsigned: Thomas Jefferson: April 13, 1743 – July 4, 1826 – 4/03

Jefferson, Thomas (R): On Independence Day (plus McCullough on John Adams' death) – 7/03

Packer, George (R): (filler re Hitchens on American revolution) – 7/03

Schissel, Marvin J. Humanism and Flag-Waving – 9/03

Rafferty, John: Celebrate Columbus Day! – 10/03

Shermer, Michael (R): The Ignoble Savage – 10/03

Unsigned: October 12 is Freethought Day – 10/03

Arents, John: Bulletin from the Nation's Capital – 11/03

Rafferty, John: Death Penalty Logic – 11/03

Abrams, Sol: Judging Past Villains by Today's Standards – 11/03

Rafferty, John: Thanks to ... Whom? – 11/03

Jacoby, Susan (R): One Nation, Under Secularism – 2/04

Chase, Caleb (R): A Neat One-Paragraph History of Christianity in America – 4/04

Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Liberal vs. Illiberal Democracy – 6/04

Roosevelt, Franklin D. (filler): "bulwark of liberty ... strong people" – 6/04

Harris, Arthur: Who Cares If Kerry Takes Communion? We Should. – 6/04

Rafferty, John: Celebrate Freethought Day October 12 – 10/04

Cousineau, Dick (R): Ben Franklin's Prediction – 2/05

Marxer, Donna: Feminists From America's Past Star at the SHSNY Book Club – 3/05

LaPlante, Eve (R): Freedom of Conscience – 3/05

Rafferty, John: How We Got To Be Who We Are – Book review of "The Island at the Center of the World," by Russell Shorto – 7/05

Shorto, Russell (R): All Sorts of Heretics and Fanatics – 7/05

Gore, Al (R): American Heresy – 7/05

Notice: Sunday, October 9 is Freethought Day – 10/05

Fischer, David Hackett (R): Would the First George W. Have Authorized Torture? – 2/06

Sullivan, Andrew (R): Stop the Torture – Now! – 2/06

Rafferty, John: Rabbi Fischer, Rabbi Niederman, Meet Mary Mallon – 2/06

Milligan, Samuel: Confucius and Democritus on Government – 4/06

Herbert, Bob (R): Who Are We? – 10/06

New York Times editorial (R): The Death of Habeas Corpus – 11/06

Claborne, Conrad (Reviewing): Bumbling Through History with Too Many Preachers, a review of Kevin Phillips' *American Theocracy* – 12/06

Unsigned: What About November 4? – 12/06

Rafferty, John: A Christian Nation? Not Now, Not Ever – 1/07

Rafferty, John: Another Phony Issue, Another Rewriting of American History – 1/07

Rafferty, John: "All Possess Alike Liberty of Conscience" – 2/07

Wolfe, Alan (R): Evangelicals, Politics, Abortion and Slavery – 3/07
 Rooney, Andy (R): Bring Back the Draft? – 5/07
 Rafferty, John: Why I Agree With Andy Rooney – 5/07
 Kelly, Giles: “Ask not ...” – 5/07
 Harris, Art: No Exemptions – 5/07
 Kluepfel, Charlie: Bring Back the Draft? Don’t – 6/07
 Lynn, Elaine: Bring Back the Draft? It’s Not a Humanist Question – 6/07
 Rafferty, John: Bring Back the Draft? Yes, It Is – 6/07
 Murtha, Bob: Bring Back the Draft? Bring it Back – 6/07
 Rafferty, John: Capital Crimes: The Re-Writing of American History Never Stops – 6/07
 Lindley, Bill: George Washington and Fig Trees – 6/07
 Epps, Garrett (R): Happy 14th Amendment Day – 7/07
 Murtha, Robert A., Jr.: Citizenship is (and should be) a Birthright – 7/07
 Birkenhead, Peter (R): The Virtue of Doubt – 7/07
 Gore, Al (R): The Assault on Reason – 7/07
 Fisher, David Hackett (R): The First American Army: Not Mercenaries – “Gentlemen” – 7/07
 Ambrose, Stephen (R): The Greatest American Army: Not Mercenaries – “Citizen Soldiers” – 7/07
 Rafferty, John: Two Letters-to-the-Editor The Times Did Not Print In July – 9/07
 Abrams, Sol: Ode to Reason – 10/07
 Harris, Art: Ben Franklin Nominated for Honorary Membership in SHSNY – 11/07
 Unsigned: The “Christian Nation” Lie Lives On ... – 11/07
 Unsigned: ... But It Doesn’t Seem to Matter Much – 11/07
 Unsigned: The 220-Year Devolution of an Idea – 1/08
 Keillor, Garrison (R): The Library Fix – 1/08
 Cohen, Roger (R): Secular Europe’s Merits – 2/08
 Abrams, Sol: Our Constitution is a Secular Document, Not a Christian One. It Guarantees Freedom of – and From – Religion – 5/08
 Adams, John (filler) (R): revolution in religious sentiments – 5/08
 Rafferty, John: Bush Court: 6, Democracy: 3 – 6/08
 Hedges, Chris (R): The B.S. Re-Writing of American History Never Stops – 6/08
 Unsigned: What Part of “Make No Law Respecting an Establishment of Religion” Don’t These Clucks Understand? – 6/08
 Smith, Warren Allen (R): The Founding Editor of PIQUE Skewers the Pope in *The News* – 6/08
 Shermer, Michael (R): Independence Day – 7/08
 Berkowitz, Bill (R): Damn, We Missed “Ten Commandments Weekend” Again – 7/08
 Rafferty, John: Why Not Polygamy? – 7/08
 Lynn, Elaine: “The Future of Freedom” by Fareed Zakaria – 10/08
 Franklin, Ben (filler): two wolves and a lamb, democracy and freedom – 10/08
 Rafferty, John: October 12 is Freethought Day – 10/08
 The Nation (R): Why We Vote – 12/08
 Leonard, Andrew (R): Can Humans Really Alter Earth’s Climate? It Seems We’ve

Done It Before – 2/09
 Kaplan, Marty (R): The Science of 44 – 3/09
 Overbye, Dennis (R): Elevating Science, Elevating Democracy – 3/09
 Fischer, David Hackett (R): In America's Most Perilous Struggle, "A Policy of Humanity" – 5/09
 Rafferty, John: Secularism vs. Democracy: Which Side Are You On? – 6/09
 Allen, Ethan (filler) (R): "In those parts of the world ..." – 6/09
 Unsigned: John Quincy Adams, Born July 11, 1767 – 7/09
 Unsigned: Secularism vs. Democracy: Which Side are You on? (Harris, Art; Lifton, Barbara; Middlebrooks, Dennis; Kaufman, Jeff; Dickhoff, Robert; Doerr, Edd; Storch, Sim; Rafferty, John) – 7/09
 Unsigned: More on "Secularism vs. Democracy" – 9/09
 Friedland, Stanley – 9/09
 Whitmore, Wayne – 9/09
 Harris, Arthur – 9/09
 Unsigned: An Egregious Omission Corrected (re JQAdams July 2009) – 9/09
 Unsigned: Only 3% of Oklahoma H.S. Students Would Pass the U.S. Citizenship Test – 10/09
 Waldman, Steven (R): Deism: It's Back – 11/09
 Horwitz, Tony (R): The Real First Thanksgiving – 11/09
 Unsigned: A Past Dumbth Winner and a Certain Future Nominee Rewrite History – 1/10
 Rafferty, John: The Other Birthday Boy of February 12, 1809 – 2/10
 Rafferty, John: James Madison: March 16, 1751 – June 28, 1836 – 3/10
 Rafferty, John: The Texas School Board is Not Conservative – 4/10
 Reed, Martine: The Door to Freedom is in the Wall of Separation – 4/10
 Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #66 – 5/10
 Unsigned (R): Sarah Palin Flunks Middle-School American History. Again. – 6/10
 Ingersoll, Robert (R): Ingersoll on the 1876 Centennial of the Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1876 – 7/10
 Kohn, Sally (R): Glenn Beck's "Collective Salvation" Myth Misuses American History – Again – 11/10
 Rafferty, John: Religious Right: Obama Has No Business Quoting the Founders – 1/11
 Wood, Gordon S. (R): The American Revolution: "A Profoundly Secular Event" – 7/11
 Whatley, Stuart (R): The Dangerous Idea of a "Christian Nation" – 7/11
 Vowel, Sarah (R): "Come Over and Help Us" Puritan Foreign Policy, 1631-2012– 7/11
 Philbrick, Nathaniel (R): The First Thanksgiving: Forget the Picture-Book Cliches – 11/11
 Worthen, Molly (R): The Evangelical Brain Trust – 3/12
 Eisenhower, Dwight D. (R): Finally, A Thought for the "Experts" Who Took Us Into "Preventive War" in Iraq ... – 5/12
 Adams, John (R): "The Real American Revolution" – 7/12
 Holland, Joshua (R): This Fourth of July, Let's Stop Worrying What the Founders

Would Think – 7/12

Vaver, Anthony (R): Our Founding Convicts – 7/12

Robinson, Sara (R): Six Reasons We Can't Change the Future without
Progressive Religion – 9/12

Weiss, Mike: re Robinson – 10/12

Middlebrooks, Dennis: re Chapman, Robinson – 10/12

Lemaire, Brian: re Robinson – 10/12

Schissell, Chic: re Chapman – 10/12

Horowitz, Tony (R): Thanksgiving Thoughts on Plymouth Rock, Beer, and a Cure
for Clap – 11/12

Unsigned: Who is Your Favorite President? Tell PIQUE in 100 Words or
Less – 4/13

Fischer, David Hackett (R): Would the First George W. Have Authorized
Torture? – 5/13

Lemaire Brian: Franklin Roosevelt – 5/13

Rafferty, John: Harry Truman – 5/13

Ingersoll, Robert Green (R): The Enthusiasts of 1776: A Centennial
Oration – 7/13

Wood, Gordon (R): The (Godless) Founding Fathers on the "Abracadabra" of
Christianity – 7/13

Wood, Gordon (R): The (Elitist) Founding Fathers on the "Excesses of
Democracy" – 7/13

Menand, Louis (R): The Constitution is an Experiment – 7/13

Williams, Mary Elizabeth (R): "Under God" is Under Fire in Massachu-
setts – 10/13

Rafferty, John: Mary Elizabeth Williams and I Agree: Get Rid of the Whole
Damn Pledge – 10/13

American Life

Rafferty, John: Late Night Thoughts on the Start of the Just-Ended
Season of Peace and Joy – 1/09

Blow, Charles M. (R): Heaven for the Godless? – 2/09

Rafferty, John: I'm Not Surprised and I am Surprised – 2/09

Lynn, Elaine: Elaine Lynn Chastens John Rafferty – 2/09

Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #72 – 3/09

Sirota, David (R): We're Addicted to Fake Outrage (and our drug policy is
idiotic) – 4/09

Vargas Llosa, Alvaro (R): We Can't Win "The War on Drugs" – 4/09

Rafferty, John: Shame – 5/09

Sullivan, Andrew (R): The Torture Report – 5/09

Rowell, George: Hard Drugs: A Social Cancer – 5/09

Rafferty, John: (Response to Rowell, same issue) – 5/09

Sirota, David (R): Our Nation's Narcotics Policy is Drug-Fueled Madness – 5/09

Rafferty, John: Secularism vs. Democracy: Which Side Are You On? – 6/09

Aronson, Ronald (R): 40 Million Nonbelievers – 6/09

Goodstein, Laurie (R): More Atheists Shout It from the Rooftops – 6/09
Sullivan, Andrew (R): This I Believe – July 4 – 7/09
Unsigned (R): What Would Jesus Do? Torture! – 7/09
Unsigned (R): What Else Would Jesus Do? Kill! – 7/09
Miller, Lisa (R): We Are All Hindus Now – 10/09
Unsigned: Only 3% of Oklahoma H.S. Students Would Pass the U.S.
Citizenship Test – 10/09
Waldman, Steven (R): Deism: It's Back – 11/09
Harris, Art: Return of the Nativist – 1/10
Johnston, Rowena: A Joyless Decision on "Gay" Marriage – 1/10
Blow, Charles M. (R): Mr. Potato-Head Religious Mashups – 1/10
Lemaire, Brian: The State of Church-State Issues – 1/10
Rafferty, John: Speaking of Which ... East Ramapo, Again – 1/10
Rafferty, John: Of Minarets in Switzerland, Immigrants in America, and School
Boards in East Ramapo – 2/10
Vogel, David – 2/10
Middlebrooks, Dennis – 2/10
Reed, Martine – 2/10
Friedland, Stan – 2/10
Nussbaum, Alexander – 2/10
Friedberg, Barbara – 2/10
Offenhartz, Harvey – 2/10
Schissel, Chic – 2/10
Lepore, Jill (R): Murders 'R' Us – 2/10
Murtha, Robert A., Jr.: Re Swiss Minarets and Muslim Immigrants – 3/10
Sullivan, Andrew (R): Why the Trial Should Be in Criminal Court in New
York City – 3/10
Johnson, Steve (R): Flies, Elephants, Cities & Ideas, Or, Why We Live in
New York – 12/10
Rafferty, John: We're Number 84! We're Number 84! – 1/11
Skeptics Dictionary (R): Contrary-To-Fact Conditionals, the Tucson Massacre
and the Media – 3/11
Kristof, Nicholas D. (R): Autos Don't Kill People, People ... Etc. – 3/11
Pitts, Leonard (R): Slouching Toward "Jersey Shore" – 4/11
Greene, Robert Lane (R): Is Language in Decline? Maybe. And Maybe That's a
Good Thing – 4/11
Brooks, David (R): The Modest Manifesto – 5/11
Postman, Neil (R): Amusing Ourselves to Death – 10/11
Unsigned (R): Christmas in America: "Valentine's Day with More
Presents" – 12/11
Unsigned (R): Freedom of the Press? We're #47 – 3/12
Unsigned (R): The Sky Did Not Fall! Pat Robertson Says "Legalize Pot" – 4/12
Kristof, Nicholas D. (R): Politics, Odors, and Soap – 5/12
Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #93 – 6/12
Rafferty, John: It's Time to Legalize Pot – 7/12
Rafferty, John: When God is Not Enough: Pop a Pill – 3/13

Unsigned: Mississippi Enters the 19th Century – 3/13
Buchheit, Paul (R): What Does “Income Inequality” Really Mean? – 5/13
Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #117, 118, 119, 120 – 5/13
Morford, Mark (R): Who’s More Naïve, the Ignorant (Them), Or the Liberal and Educated (Us)? – 5/13
Sorkin, Alan (R): Further Thoughts for This July 4th: An Honest 3-1/2 Minutes of TV – 7/13
Rafferty, John (unsigned): Why We Live in New York #54, 55 and 56 (Tennessee, Mississippi, Nebraska) – 11/13
Rafferty, John: How to Avoid Poverty – 11/13

Anti-Science, Pseudo-Science & Science

Anon (Center for Renewal of Science & Culture) (R): A Message From The Other Side – 5/99
Pecker, Jean-Claude: What Has To Be Done? – 5/00
Pigliucci, Massimo (R): The Place Of Science – 11/00
Struble, Chris (R): Outside The Box: The Limits Of “Black Box” Approaches To Human Knowledge – 11/00
Sorrentino, Roger: The Fall Of Communism And The Rise of Superstition In China – 12/00
Dawkins, Richard (R): Is Nature Always Good? – 12/00
Greenfield, Jack: Is There A Spirit World? – 2/01
Rafferty, John: Good News And Bad News – 9/01
Steiner, Alexander, M.D. (add-on to Edamaruku, same issue) – 3/02
Ahmed Khan, Zaved: Indian Government Promotes Irrationalism – 5/02
Nehru, Jawaharlal (R): (add-on to Ahmed Khan, same issue) – 5/02
Einstein, Albert (R): (add-on to Ahmed Khan, same issue) – 5/02
Anon (*New Scientist*) (R): Paranormal Beliefs Linked To Brain Chemistry – 9/02
Bennett, Frances (R): (“capturing spirit orbs” filler) – 9/02
Gish, Duane (R): (God’s creation “processes” now hidden filler) – 2/03
Park, Robert L. (R): The Seven Warning Signs of Bogus Science – 4/03
Mogel, Karl J. (R): The “Open Mind” – 4/03
Rowell, George: An Evening of Real X-Files – 11/03
Harris, Art: An Encounter – 1/04
Rance, Hugh: Reflections In an Appalled Eye – 2/04
Sagan, Carl (filler): “... prescription for disaster” – 2/04
Dickinson, Emily: (filler) faith/microscopes/emergency – 2/04
Swartzberg, John, M.D. (R): The Power of Stories – 5/04
Unsigned: It’s Only Weird If Liberals Do It – 6/04
Rafferty, John: Prayer Scam – 7/04
Dunn, Russell: Biomagnets: An Exercise of Faith? – 7/04
Schissel, Dr. Chic: Is Absence of Evidence Evidence of Absence? – 10/04
Rafferty, John: “Is God In Our Genes?” Yes, If It Sells Magazines – 11/04
Zimmer, Carl (R): “Is God In Our Genes?” Probably Not, Certainly Not Proved – 11/04

Harris, Art: "Is God In Our Genes?" No, and Don't Be Ludicrous – 11/04
 Unsigned (R): Sex Education and Gender Studies in Year 5 of the
 Bush Ministry – 2/05
 Rafferty, John: Transatlantic Junk Science – 2/05
 Unsigned: Christian Higher Education: Math – 3/05
 Unsigned: Christian Higher Education: Science – 3/05
 Rowell, George: Fraudulent Science in the Op-Ed – 4/05
 Unsigned: The Idiocy Watch: May 4 – 6/05
 Overbye, Dennis (R): It Seems Science *Does* Matter to the Religious
 Right in Washington – 3/06
 Unsigned: Updates In the Right-Wing War on Reason – 4/06
 Rafferty, John: You Can't Think That! The Two-Front War on Science – 8/06
 Schissel, Chic: So-What-Research is a Waste of Time and Resources – 9/06
 Rafferty, John: "So What?" Is an Open-Ended Question – 9/06
 Unsigned: And Speaking of Muslim Dark Ages – 11/06
 Lifton, Barbara: Science Literacy on East 23rd Street – 7/07
 Unsigned: Flat-Earth "Brain Poopies" – 11/07
 Unsigned: Are Science and Religion Both Based on Faith? – 1/08
 Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Science is Not at All Like Religion – 1/08
 Harris, Art: Rock of Ages Vs. Age of Rocks – 1/08
 Rafferty, John: Not Necessarily the News – 2/08
 Beer, G.: Intelligent? Design? – 4/08
 Unsigned (R): What's That You Have in There? Nothing. Don't Lie to Me, What is
 It? Nothing, Honest. – 4/08
 Unsigned: The Wicked Witch of the Right, Again – 10/08
 Unsigned: Think of This the Next Time You think "Real Science" Has All
 The Answers – 11/08
 Beer, Giddian: Are We Alone? – 11/08
 Rafferty, Colin: Letter re "Think of this next time ..." (Nov PIQUE) – 12/08
 Beer, Giddian: Letter follow-up to "Are We Alone?" (Nov PIQUE) – 12/08
 Dickhoff, Robert: Letter re "Are We Alone?" (Nov PIQUE) – 12/08
 Rennie, John (R): 15 Answers to Creationist Nonsense, Parts 1-2 – 12/08
 Rennie, John (R): 15 Answers to Creationism Nonsense – Parts 3-4 – 1/09
 Schissel, Chic: Yes, We Are Really, Really Alone – 1/09
 Watterson, Bill (R): filler: "... surest sign that intelligent life ..." – 1/09
 Kaplan, Marty (R): The Science of 44 – 3/09
 Overbye, Dennis (R): Elevating Science, Elevating Democracy – 3/09
 Middlebrooks, Dennis: While In the World's Most Scientifically-Advanced
 Country ... – 6/09
 Unsigned: Only 16 Shopping Days to Xmas – 6/09
 Miller, Wiley (R): Preconceptual Science – You Know, Like "Creation Science" –
 Explained – 7/09
 Skeptics Dictionary (R): Tooth Fairy Science and Fairy Tale Science – 10/09
 Harding, Kate (R): Another Child Dies of Unanswered Prayers – 11/09
 Henick, Alfred: Who's Guilty? – 11/09
 Silverman, Herb (R): How is Vaccination "Controversial"? – 11/09

Anonymous (R): Protestors Take Mass Homeopathy Overdose, Get Sugar Rush – 3/10
 Jesus & Mo (R): Jesus, Mo & Moses Debate Homeopathy – 3/10
 Park, Robert (R): Cell Phones are Found to Emit Nonsense – 3/10
 Angier, Natalie (R): All in Good Time – 5/10
 National Academy of Science (R): Climate Change and the Integrity of Science – 6/10
 Hitchens, Christopher (R): Loony Prince Charley – 9/10
 Pigliucci, Massimo (R): The Place of Science – 10/10
 Pitts, Leonard (R): Slouching Toward “Jersey Shore” – 4/11
 Klein, Naomi (R): Why Do Intelligent Right-Wingers Deny the Science of Climate Change? – 4/11
 Kingkade, Tyler (R): Do Half of Iowa Republicans Really Believe Obama is a Muslim? – 4/11
 Unsigned: Michelle Bachmann Earns Her Second Consecutive Dumbth Nomination, and No, She’s Not Really Funny – 10/11
 Kaku, Michio (R): What Travels Faster Than the Speed of Light? – 10/11
 Rafferty, John: Faster than Light? Scientific Skepticism – 10/11
 Watterson, Bill (R): Calvin Explains Astrology and Responsibility to Hobbes – 2/12 – 2/12
 Rafferty, John: A Cosmological “Never Mind” – 4/12
 Shermer, Michael (R): Much Ado about Nothing – 6/12
 Holt, Jim (R): Physicists vs. Philosophers – 7/12
 Wilkins, Alasdair (R): When Christianity Conquered the Universe – 7/12
 Christina, Greta (R): Eight Atheist and Agnostic Scientists Who Changed the World – Part 1 – 9/12
 Rafferty, David: My Nominee for Anti-Dumbth of the Year: Bill Nye, “The Science Guy” – 10/12
 Swanson, Davis (R): Seconding the Nomination – 10/12
 Jefferson, Thomas (filler) (R): “tax ... for the purpose of education ...” – 10/12
 Scientific American Editors (R): Obama and Romney Answer 14 Science Questions – 10/12
 Christina, Greta (R): Eight Atheist and Agnostic Scientists Who Changed the World – Part 2 – 11/12
 Tyson, Neil deGrasse (filler) (R): “god as ever-receding pocket of ignorance” – 12/12
 Friedland, Stan: (letter re Christina, Kurtz, 11/12) – 12/12
 Sagan, Carl (R): Carl Sagan on Science and Spirituality – 12/12
 Hitchens, Christopher (filler) (R): Our belief is not a belief ... – 2/13
 Angier, Natalie (R): The Life of Pi, and Other Infinities – 2/13
 Unsigned: Another Fun and-Fact-Filled Afternoon on Fox News – 2/13
 Sagan, Carl (filler) (R): If we’ve been bamboozled long enough ... – 2/13
 Schissel, Chic: The Religion of Stupidity – 7/13
 Scientific American (R): Labels for GMO Foods are a Bad Idea – 10/13
 Krauss, Lawrence M. (R): How There is No Why in Science – 11/13
 Shermer, Michael (R): Why We Should Choose Science Over Beliefs – 11/13

Kaplan, Marty (R): Science, Evidence, and Reason Don't Count for Much in Decision-Making – 11/13
Pigliucci, Massimo and Boudry, Maarten (R): The Dangers of Pseudoscience – 11/13
Rafferty, John (unsigned): On the Other Hand (New York) – 11/13
Schissel, Chic: Letter re "Labels for GMOs" October issue – 11/13

Atheism, Agnosticism

Barefield, Thomas (R): Around In Circles – 6/99
Hyman, Larry (R): From Atheism To Humanism – 6/99
Greenfield, Jack: (letter re Hyman 6/99) – 8/99
Rafferty, John: An Atheist's Christmas, 1999 – 12/99
Harris, Arthur: (comment on Rafferty, same issue) – 12/99
Barrier, Ronald: The Garlic Necklace – 12/99
Young, James A. (R): Arguments from Theistic Agendas – 1/00
Thompson, Howard: The Evolving Atheist: Embracing Our Materiality – 2/00
Creasy, William (R): Gabor Levy's Farewell – 2/00
Greenfield, Jack: An Atheist's Creed – 3/00
Benbassat, Jacques (R): The Question Of Atheism – 3/00
Bernstein, Andrew (R): Religion And Capitalism – 4/00
Morem, Sally (R): Free Universe, Free Societies, Free Minds (response to Bernstein, same issue – 4/00
Rowell, George: Save Humanism From Such Allies (response to Bernstein and Morem, same issue) – 4/00
Dunn, Russell: Down A One-Way Street – 5/00
Alexander, Aaron: (letter re Bernstein, Morem in 4/00) – 6/00
Bailey, Keith: (letter re Rowell in 4/00) – 6/00
Stockton, Eric (R): The Fall And Salvation – 6/00
Kluepfel, Charles: (letter re Bailey in 6/00) – 8/00
Struble, Chris: (letter re Rowell, 4/00, and Bailey, 6/00) – 8/00
Katz, Bernie (R): The Benefits Of Materialism – 8/00
Riggins, Thomas: (letter re Kluepfel and Struble letters, 8/00) – 10/00
Castle, Marie Alena (R): Civil Religion Fuels Anti-Atheist Bigotry – 1/01
Benbassat, Jacques (R): Today's Scapegoats – 3/01
Dunn, Russell: You're Believing? I'll Be Leaving – 5/01
Walker, Kim (R): Atheism In The Third Millennium – 8/01
Friedberg, Barbara: Religion In A Free-Thinking Home – 9/01
Purinton, Jeffrey S. (R): Our Religious Revival – 9/01
Berres, Mike vs Castle, Maria Alena (R): Groveling For Jesus – 9/01
Castle, Maria Alena vs Berres, Mike (R): Groveling For Jesus – 9/01
Anon (R): Who's Who In Freethought – 11/01
Parker, Kathleen (R): God, Country, Gain Fragile Toehold – 12/01
Rafferty, John: ("irony" response to Parker, same issue) – 12/01
Buckner, Ed: (response to Parker, same issue) – 12/01
Sartwell, Crispin (R): How Can Anyone Possibly Believe In God? – 3/02

Rance, Hugh: A Lesson – 3/02
Harris, Arthur: An Exchange On God – 5/02
Friedberg, Barbara: Religion In A Free-Thinking Home: 2 – 9/02
Traficant, James (R): (“godless scientists can’t find toilet” filler) – 9/02
Chuman, Joseph (R): Judgment On Atheists, Agnostics, And Humanists, Now And Then – 9/02
D., Jane: Alcoholics Anonymous For Non-Believers – 2/03
Salisbury, Lee (R): Can We Know God? Which God? (with pic) – 7/03
Rafferty, John: How Bright Is This Idea? – 7/03
Unsigned: Katharine Hepburn 1907-2003 – 9/03
Johannson, Scarlett (filler): “10-year-old” – 6/04
Unsigned (R): Are Atheists (and Humanists) Now in the Cultural Mainstream? Maybe ... – 1/05
Unsigned (R): ... But Would You Want Your Sister to Marry One? – 1/05
Jillette, Penn (R): This I Believe: I Believe There is No God – 1/06
Winfield, Anicole (R): Taking Jesus to Court – 3/06
Zizek, Slavoj (R): Europe’s Muslims Should be Grateful for Europe’s Atheists – 4/06
Thomas, Doug (R): Agnosticism: The Power of Not Knowing (and Enjoying It) – 6/06
Martell, Yann (R): It’s Agnostics Who Stick in My Craw – 6/06
Harris, Sam (R): The Atheist’s Problem with Faith – 6/06
Shelley, Percy (filler): If ignorance of nature ... – 6/06
D., Jane: A.A. for Non-Believers – 6/06
Schissel, Chic: Atheism & Agnosticism – 8/06
Lindley, Bill: God Talk Among the Unbelievers – 8/06
Dawkins, Richard (R): “Darwin’s Rottweiler” Bites – Part 1 – 11/06
Harris, Sam (R): Sam Harris Gets Letters – 12/06
Unsigned: Atheist Argument on Prime-Time TV – 12/06
Dawkins, Richard (R): “Darwin’s Rottweiler” Bites – Part 2 – 12/06
Harris, Sam (R): The Case Against Faith – 2/07
Shweder, Richard A. (R): Atheists Agonistes – 2/07
Fillers: Atheists Agonistes: Times Readers Reply – 2/07
Harris, Sam (R): 10 Myths (and 10 Truths) About Atheism – 3/07
Lynn, Elaine (R): Misquoting Atheists: *Who’s Not God?* – 3/07
Steinfels, Peter (R): Atheism on the Best-Seller Lists – 4/07
Harris, Arthur: On Rotten Eggs and Religion (re Steinfels) – 4/07
Rafferty, John: Don’t Blame the 20th Century on Secularism (re Steinfels) – 4/07
Lifton, Barbara G.: Yes, You Do Have to Prove God Exists, and No, You Can’t – 4/07
Claborne, Conrad: Atheism on the 86th Street Crosstown – 4/07
Dawkins, Richard (R): Richard Dawkins Answers “What If I’m Wrong?” – 6/07
Kelly, Giles: So Who Are You Going to Thank? – 6/07
A., Alice: Murder, Yes. Atheism, No – 6/07
Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #286
Shermer, Michael (R): Rational Atheism – 10/07

Parris, Matthew (R): Passionate Agnosticism – 10/07
 Rafferty, John: Why Are We Shouting? – 10/07
 Jordan, Mary (R): “Nonreligious Movement” On the Move – 10/07
 Sibanye: Where Do We Go From Here? – 11/07
 Lynn, Elaine: Getting Involved Politically, Carefully – 11/07
 Unsigned (R): Why Not “Soft Core” Atheism? – 3/08
 Staten, Linda (R): Let Us Bow Our Heads in Thanks for Atheists – 4/08
 Silver, Mitchell (R): The Case Against God (Part 1) – 5/08
 McGowan, Dale (R): “Oh, My God, What If My Kid Becomes Religious?” – 6/08
 Silver, Mitchell (R): The Case Against God (Part 2) – 6/08
 Brooks, David (R): The Neural Buddhists – 7/08
 Flynn, Tom (R): There is no God, no Heaven – Now What? – 9/08
 Unsigned: The Great Agnostic – 9/08
 Wilkinson, Francis (R): The Legend of a Heretic – 9/08
 Ingersoll, Robert Green (R): Good-By, Gentlemen – 9/08
 Zimmerman, James (R): ATHEISM: a•the•ism [noun] – 10/08
 Milner, Richard: The Origin of Modern Agnosticism – 11/08
 Meyers, PZ, Pharyngula (R): Stirring Up the Snakes – 3/09
 Barber, Matt (R): Baal Worship: The Power of Liberalism – 3/09
 Goodstein, Laurie (R): More Atheists Shout It from the Rooftops – 6/09
 Unsigned: The Preachers were Right: He’s the Devil’s Spawn! – 9/09
 Unsigned: Oh, No, Brad Pitt’s Going to Hell, Too! – 9/09
 Unsigned: Our Three Major Western Religions in Love-Thy-Neighbor
 Mode – 10/09
 Stenger, Carlo (R): Atheism: A Class Distinction? – 12/09
 Dacey, Austin (R): The Secularist Case Against “Atheism 3.0” – 12/09
 Sanderson, Terry (R): I’m a Confirmed Indifferent – 12/09
 Tierney, John (R): How Will Religion Evolve? – 1/10
 NYTimes Readers Respond (to above)
 Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #125 (unseat NC atheist politico?) – 1/10
 Pigliucci, Massimo (R): On the Scope of Skeptical Inquiry: Skepticism, Atheism &
 Political Theory – 2/10
 Christina, Greta (R): Why We Don’t Need Religion to Give Life Mystery – 3/10
 Middlebrooks, Dennis: Philosophy as a Two-Edged Sword – 3/10
 Christina, Greta (R): Why “Everything Has a Cause” is no Justification
 For God’s Existence – 4/10
 Goldstein, Rebecca Newberger (R): Morality and the Argument From The
 View from Nowhere – 4/10
 Lynn, Elaine: Atheists at Play in New Jersey: A Report on American Atheists,
 Inc.’s 36th Annual Convention – 5/10
 Loehr, Davidson (R): Is God Irrelevant? – 7/10
 Christina, Greta (R): Why Did God Create Atheists? (Part 1) – 7/10
 Frantz, Karen (R): Congratulations, Australia – 9/10
 Christina, Greta (R): Why Did God Create Atheists – Part 2 – 9/10
 Goodstein, Laurie (R): We Aren’t Ignorant of Religion, We’re the Ones Who
 Understand It – 11/10

Daily Mash (R): Religious Belief Linked to Being a Bit Dim – 11/10
 Rafferty, John: Pancakes, Not Prayers, Make People Happy – 11/10
 Martin, Steve (R): Atheists Don't Have No Songs – 12/10
 Ingersoll, Robert (filler) (R): (sense of humor/religion) – 12/10
 Russell, Bertrand (filler) (R): (God unlikely to be vain) – 12/10
 Haught, James A. (R): Is This Really the Biggest News Story of Modern Times? – 1/11
 Rafferty, John: We're Number 84! We're Number 84! – 1/11
 Christina, Greta (R): Is Atheism A Belief? Part 1. – 1/11
 Jesus and Mo (R): Jesus and Mo on Atheism as a Faith – 1/11
 Filler: Bumper Sticker of the Month: He's Your God ... – 1/11
 Christina, Greta (R): Is Atheism a Belief? Part 2: Let's Get Rid of "Belief" Itself – 2/11
 Cupp, S.E. (R): The Arrogance of Atheists – 2/11
 Middlebrooks, Dennis: One Atheist Responds – 2/11
 Rafferty, John: And So Does Another – 2/11
 Gervais, Ricky (R): Why I Am an Atheist – 2/11
 Unsigned: Hitchens Remains Hitchens, Right to the (Almost) End – 2/11
 Light, Flash: The Question Is: Is Atheism a Belief? The Answer Is: Yes – 3/11
 Henick, Al: Belief and Unbelief: Who Cares? – 3/11
 Sagan, Carl: Why Believe at All? – 3/11
 Schissel, Chic: On the Quality of Belief – 4/11
 Christina, Greta (R): Why We Need Atheist Ad Campaigns – 5/11
 Christina, Greta (R): Leaving Life and Religion Behind – 6/11
 Robinson, Gretchen: Mortality for Beginners – 6/11
 Hitchens, Christopher (R): Living Without Faith – 6/11
 Christina, Greta (R): Why "Religion is Useful" is a Terrible Argument for Religion – Part 1 – 9/11
 Unsigned (R): Brad Pitt – Atheist – 9/11
 Bonnett, Alastair (R): A "Post-Secular World"? Not So Fast – 9/11
 Gutting, Gary (R): Beyond "New Atheism" – 10/11
 Christina, Greta (R): Why "Religion is Useful" is a Terrible Argument for Religion – Part 2 – 10/11
 Lindley, Bill: Readers Respond: "Why Don't You Believe in God"? – 12/11
 Parcival (R): The False God of the Lie – 12/11
 Rooney, Andy (R): A Last "Few Minutes With Andy Rooney" – 12/11
 Rafferty, John: Comment re Andy Rooney, same issue – 12/11
 Rogatz, Peter and Julian: "Joy and Satisfaction" in a Non-Theist Life – 12/11
 Buck, Pearl (R) (filler): like Confucius, no other life – 12/11
 Weiner, Eric (R): Americans: Undecided About God? – 1/12
 Christina, Greta (R): Why It's So Tricky for Atheists to Debate with Believers – Part 1 – 1/12
 Grossman, Cathy Lynn (R): Move Over, "Nones": Here Come the "So Whats?" – 2/12
 Ladd, Chris (R): Disorganized Religion – 2/12
 Hitchens, Christopher (R): Does Science Make Belief in God Obsolete? No, But

it Should – 2/12
 Christina, Greta (R): Why It's So Tricky for Atheists to Debate with Believers – Part 2 – 2/12
 Cosentino, Remo: Peek-a-Boo, God, We Don't See You – 2/12
 Speckhardt, Roy (R): Wishy-Washier Than Thou – 2/12
 Jacoby, Susan (R): American Atheists Must Define Themselves, Not Be Defined by the Religious – Part 1 – 3/12
 Maher, Bill (R): New Rule: Atheism is Not a Religion – 3/12
 Jacoby, Susan (R): American Atheists Must Define Themselves, Not Be Defined by the Religious – Part 2 – 4/12
 Anthony, Louise (R): Good Minus God – Part 1 – 4/12
 Anthony, Louise M. (R): Good Minus God: Part 2 – 5/12
 Silverman, Herb (R): What Atheist Groups Learned From the Christian Coalition – 5/12
 Christina, Greta (R): Why Does Religion Always Get a Free Ride? – Part 1 – 6/12
 Fraser, Sean (R): Norway Abolishes the Church of Norway – 6/12
 Smoker, Barbara (filler) (R): atheists and secular humanists – 6/12
 Christina, Greta (R): Why Does Religion Always Get a Free Ride? – Part 2 – 7/12
 Kurtz, Paul: The "True Unbeliever" – 7/12
 Kelly, Giles: Itr re 6/12 "Why does Religion ..." – 7/12
 Winston, Kimberly (R): Atheism Rises, Religiosity Declines in America – 9/12
 Chapman, Bill: On Atheist Strategy – 9/12
 Grayling, A.C. (R): On the Other Hand ... (no respect for faith) – 9/12
 Humanist Network News (R): And the Times, They Are A-Changing – 9/12
 NYC Atheists (R): Sexual Atheism – 9/12
 Dictionary of Contemporary Mythology (R) (filler): "faith and insanity" – 9/12
 Christina, Greta (R): Eight Atheist and Agnostic Scientists Who Changed the World – Part 1 – 9/12
 Winston, Kimberly (R): Say it "Ain't" So: A Night of "Unbelievable" Fun – 9/12
 Russelsteapot.com (R): And a Little Child Shall Lead Them ... to Norway – 9/12
 Christina, Greta (R): Eight Atheist and Agnostic Scientists Who Changed the World – Part 2 – 11/12
 Hitchens, Christopher (filler) (R): "without proof" – 12/12
 Unsigned (R): More of Us than Ever, and We're Making a Difference – 12/12
 Wheeler, Brad: Oh Pioneers! (Oh, that's us.) – 12/12
 Rooney, Andy (filler) (R): "why am I an atheist ..." – 12/12
 Jesus and Mo (R): Jesus and Mo Decry Atheist Child Abuse – 12/12
 Friedland, Stan: (letter re Christina, Kurtz, 11/12) – 12/12
 Christina, Greta (R): Why the "Fine Tuned Universe" Is No Justification for God's Existence – Part 1 – 1/13
 Freedman, Samuel G. (R): In a Crisis, Humanists Seem Absent – 2/13
 Rafferty, John; A Humanist Responds (to Freedman, this issue) – 2/13
 Jacoby, Susan (R): The Blessings of Atheism – 2/13
 Harris, Art: Religion in the News – 2/13
 Hitchens, Christopher (filler) (R): Our belief is not a belief ... – 2/13
 Christina, Greta (R): Why the "Fine Tuned Universe" Is No Justification for God's

Existence – Part 2 – 2/13

- Marcotte, Amanda (R): Do People Become Less Religious When Societies Grow More Egalitarian? Yes. – 5/13
Jacoby, Susan (R): The Blessings of Atheism – 6/13
Dawkins, Richard (R): Dawkins on the Unnecessary – 6/13
Jesus and Mo (R): Jesus and Mo Go Deep – 6/13
Rafferty, John: An Embarrassing Moment in Oklahoma ... – 7/13
Light, Flash: ... And a Teaching Moment in New York – 7/13
Rafferty, John: The Atheist Assembly Comes to America, Via a “Dive Bar” in Times Square – 9/13
Marcotte, Amanda (R): Six Types of Atheist: Which Type are You? – 9/13
Voice of Sanity (R): The World is Getting Less Religious ... – 9/13
ThisIsTrue.com (R): ... And That’s a Good Thing – 9/13
Marxer, Donna: Letter re July Flash Light – 9/13
Wheeler, Brad: Letter re July Flash Light – 9/13
Cosentino, Remo: Letter re July Flash Light and other subjects – 9/13
Friedland, Stan: Letter re July Flash Light and re Bradley Manning – 9/13
Rafferty, John (unsigned): Barney Frank Comes Out. Again. – 9/13
Christina, Greta (R): Why are Believers Ignorant about Atheists? Because They Don’t Bother to Talk to Any First – 10/13
Rafferty, John: Dana Perino is “Tired of Atheists” – 10/13
Wagner, John: John Wagner is Tired of Dana Perino – 10/13
Harris, Art: Letter re What kind of atheist ... – 10/13
Gill, Tyson (R): Answering the Question, “Why Do You Bother?” – 12/13
Rafferty, John (unsigned): Hearing What You’ve Made Up Your Mind You Want to Hear – 12/13

Belief/Faith/Myths/Prayer/Miracles/Superstition

- Stevenson, L. E., Metaphysician: (Letter re Bertrand Russell filler 12/98) – 3/99
Carroll, Damian (R): Converting Friends: Why Don’t They Get It? – 4/99
Balmer, Randall (reprtd by John Arents): How Do Fundamentalists Think? – 5/99
Dunn, Russell: Why Religion? – Why Not? – 8/99
Lavan, Michael: The False Crutch That Is Religion – 9/99
Buckner, Ed (R): What’s The Good News?
Hyman, Lawrence W. (R): Is Religious Belief In Our Genes? – 10/99
Ingersoll, Robert (R): Myth And Miracle – 11/99
Greenfield, Jack: Millennial Disappointments – 12/99
Dunn, Russell: She Said “Yes” – 12/99
Benbassat, Jacques (R): Conversion Of The Jews – 12/99
Arents, John (comment on Benbassat, same issue) – 12/99
Buckner, Ed: (letter re Arents 12/99) – 2/00
Thompson, Howard (R): Six Harms Of Christianity – 3/00
Peterson, David (R): To Bash Or Not To Bash – 3/00
Stockton, Eric (R): The Fall And Salvation – 6/00

Klein, Dorothy S.: (letter re Rowell, 8/00) – 9/00
 Dunn, Russell: Pascal's Wager – 10/00
 Williamson, James W., M.D. (R): Irreconcilable Differences – 11/00
 Cheren, Rita: (letter re Novak NYTimes 8% estimate of non-godly) – 11/00
 Sorrentino, Roger: The Fall Of Communism And The Rise of Superstition
 In China – 12/00
 Sica, Nick (R): The Utility Of Myths – 12/00
 Rafferty, John: Santa Claus And Lenin – 12/00
 Dunn, Russell: Why Santa Claus Must Exist – 12/00
 Sorrentino, Roger: (comment on Dunn, same issue) – 12/00
 Dunn, Russell: God's Lightning Rod – 2/01
 Edis, Taner (R): The Rationality Of An Illusion – 3/01
 Dawkins, Richard (R): Memes And Faith – 4/01
 Begley, Sharon (R): Searching For The God Within – 6/01
 Korn, Bob (R): The Nature Of Faith – 11/01
 Kosko, Bart (R): What We Need Is More Doubt – 11/01
 Dunn, Russell: Miracles Or Mirages – 11/01
 Hume, David (R): (filler add-on to Dunn, ie: "men lie") – 11/01
 Dawkins, Richard (R): (note re religious delusion) – 12/01
 Castle, Marie Alena (R): The Long And Bloody Road – 1/02
 Rothstein, Edward (R): Root Causes Of Terrorism – 2/02
 Arents, John: (Concurrence to Rothstein, same issue) – 2/02
 Dunn, Russell: Living With Illusions – 3/02
 Struble, Chris (R): The Role Of Fantasy – 3/02
 Edamaruku, Sanal (R): Debunking In India – 3/02
 Nehru, Jawaharlal (R): (add-on to Edamaruku, same issue) – 3/02
 Brussel-Smith, Irwin: Homo Sapiens? – 5/02
 Rafferty, John: Myths To Live By, And To Kill For – 10/02
 Williamson, James W., M.D.(R): Science And Health – 10/02
 Rafferty, John: We're Number Three! We're Number Three! – 1/03
 Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Is God In Your Brain? – 2/03
 Rafferty, John: Is Religion Darwinian? – 2/03
 Harris, Art: Cloning, People, Ideas, and Idiocy – 2/03
 Unsigned (American Atheists) (R): Prayer Bullying – 5/03
 Ebert, Roger (R): Prayer, Vertical and Horizontal – 5/03
 Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Who Knows What? – 6/03
 Rauch, Jonathan (R): Apatheism: America's Default Religion? – 9/03
 Rowell, George: An Evening of Real X-Files – 11/03
 Arents, John: Bulletin from the Nation's Capital – 11/03
 Unsigned (filler): Moon Over Murtosa – 11/03
 Benbassat, Jacques (R): Faith and the Fear of Falling – 1/04
 Rafferty, John: The Consolation of Imaginary Things – 2/04
 Liebowitz, Fran (filler): randomness – 2/04
 Unsigned: Straight Reporting, or Sneaking One Past the Religion-Page
 Editor? – 2/04
 Russell, Bertrand (filler): fools certain of themselves – 3/04

Rafferty, John: Prayer Scam – 7/04
 Twain, Mark (filler): Power of imagination to heal or make sick – 7/04
 Rafferty, John: When Bad Things Happen to 220,000 People – 2/05
 Dawkins, Richard (R): Science Saves – 2/05
 Russell, Bertrand (R) filler: “the open windows of science” – 2/05
 Harris, Art: A Priest, A Minister, A Rabbi and A Tsunami – 2/05
 Wieseltier, Leon (R): The Nature of His Goodness – 2/05
 Hertzberg, Hendrick (R): And Lest We Forget ... – 2/05
 Unsigned (R): Neurotheology – 2/05
 Harris, Sam (R): Against Moderation, Against Tolerance – 6/05
 Mandel, George: Echoes of “The Agnostic Imperative” – 7/05
 Armstrong, Lance (R): It’s Not About the Bike, Or About God, Either – 9/05
 Allen, Jr., Norm R.: Helping Hands are Needed, Not Prayer – 10/05
 Claborne, Conrad: What We Have Here is a Failure to Communicate – 10/05
 Arents, John: The Moral Lesson of Genesis – 1/06
 Murray, Gilbert (R): Supernatural Knowledge and The Search for Truth – 1/06
 Attenborough, Sir David (R): Giving Credit to the Almighty Power – 1/06
 Jillette, Penn (R): This I Believe: I Believe There is No God – 1/06
 Marxer, Donna (filler): ... don’t keep me awake. – 1/06
 Wheeler, Brad: Faith Doesn’t Just Happen – 2/06
 Madden, Tiya (R): “Liberal Media Bias”? How About a Stupidity Bias? – 3/06
 Dacey, Austin (R): Believing in Doubt – 4/06
 Shermer, Michael (R): Believing in Belief – Review of “Breaking the Spell” by Daniel C. Dennett – 5/06
 Martell, Yann (R): It’s Agnostics Who Stick in My Craw – 6/06
 Harris, Sam (R): The Atheist’s Problem with Faith – 6/06
 Unsigned: Praying for Lower Gas Prices – 6/06
 Smith, Helena (R): Ladies and Gentlemen, Please Welcome Back the One and Only ...*Zeus!* – 6/06
 Unsigned: “What Rough Beast, Its Hour Come Round at Last, Slouches Toward Bethlehem to be Born” ... Next Week? – 6/06
 Dunn, Russell: Help Me Understand – 8/06
 Dawkins, Richard (R): “Darwin’s Rottweiler” Bites – Part 1 – 11/06
 Large, Jerry (R): Your God is So ... *Different!* – 11/06
 Unsigned: What the Hell is Wrong With Us? – Continued – 11/06
 Hoffman, R. Joseph (R): First Century Pulp Fiction – 12/06
 Harris, Sam (R): The Case Against Faith – 2/07
 Unsigned (R): One More Time: Prayer Doesn’t Work – 2/07
 Vonnegut, Kurt (filler) (R): Unquestioning faith ... vile – 4/07
 Filler: Day of Prayer? Make It a Day You Give the Gift of Life – 5/07
 Harris, Sam (R): God’s Dupes – 6/07
 Dawkins, Richard (R): Richard Dawkins Answers “What If I’m Wrong?” – 6/07
 Milbank, Dana (R): The “National Day of Prayer” Was a Bust, But Then Look Who Was Promoting It – 6/07
 Art Harris/John Arents: Where Was the Garden of Eden ... – 10/07
 John Arents/Art Harris: ... And Did the Snake Come From Africa? – 10/07

Beer, Giddian: On Stupidity and Evil – 10/07
Rafferty, John: Follow the Logic, If You Can, All the Way Down the Rabbit Hole – 10/07
A.P.(R): Good Thing the Power of Prayer is Zero – 11/07
Unsigned: Flat-Earth “Brain Poopies” – 11/07
Unsigned: God Forbid a College Education Should Upset Christian College Kids. No, Really, God Forbid! – 11/07
Maher, Bill (R): Bill Maher On Religious Tests for Political Office – 11/07
Wade, Terry (R): Earthquake-Proof Idiocy in Peru – 12/07
Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Religious Tolerance: An Oxymoron? – 4/08
Harris, Sam (R): The Absolute and Inerrant Bible Truths of the Future – 4/08
Dykman, Jackson (R): The Marketplace of Faith – 5/08
McGowan, Dale (R): “Oh, My God, What If My Kid Becomes Religious?” – 6/08
Pigliucci, Massimo (R): What Elevators Can Teach Us About Superstition – 6/08
Brooks, David (R): The Neural Buddhists – 7/08
Rowell, George: The Lessons of Gilgamesh – 7/08
Schissel, Chic: Pascal Was Wrong – 7/08
Rafferty, John: Let’s Borrow an Idea from the Brits – 9/08
Vonnegut, Kurt (filler): telekinesis – 9/08
Rafferty, John: On the Other Hand, Here’s a “Religious” Hustler to Applaud – 9/08
Appleman, Phil: Here’s Another Letter ... One the Times Will Never Print – 10/08
Neubauer, Steve (R): Religion is a Lot Like Tobacco – 11/08
Allen, Steve (filler) (R): Don’t understand no interest in religion – 11/08
Scientific American (R): Spooky Science: Does a Fear of Ghosts Keep Us Honest? – 11/08
Van Biema, David (R): More Spooky: Do Angels Keep Us Safe? – 11/08
Rafferty, John: Saying Grace at Thanksgiving – 11/08
Blow, Charles M. (R): Heaven for the Godless? – 2/09
Rafferty, John: I’m Not Surprise and I am Surprised – 2/09
Henick, Alfred: Self-Hypnosis – 2/09
Lifton, Barbara: Miracle on the Hudson, Barbara Lifton, Skeptical SHSNY Reporter – 3/09
Turgenev, Ivan (filler) (R): “Whatever a man prays for ...” – 3/09
Harris, Art: Jews, Faith & Bernie Madoff – 4/09
Millman, Irv: How Unbiased and Enlightened are We Secular Humanists? – 5/09
Bering, Jesse (R): Is Evolutionary Thinking Unnatural? – 5/09
Parcival (R): The False God of the Lie – 5/09
Jesus and Mo (R): Mohammed Reflects on the Easter Season Just Past – 5/09
Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Faith & Reason – 6/09
Wheeler, Brad: Brad Wheeler’s Letter to The Times Invites Kristof Back to the Real World – 6/09
Kelly, Giles: Confessions of a Humanist on Visiting Washington’s National Cathedral – 9/09
Anonymous Alcoholic Atheist: Good Christians, Bad Manners – 9/09

Jackson, Robert (R): filler: two kinds of thought (their own and evil) – 9/09
 Harding, Kate (R): Another Child Dies of Unanswered Prayers – 11/09
 Henick, Alfred: Who's Guilty? – 11/09
 Parris, Matthew (R): Religion as a Jigsaw Puzzle – 1/10
 Blow, Charles M. (R): Mr. Potato-Head Religious Mashups – 1/10
 Tierney, John (R): How Will Religion Evolve? – 1/10
 NYTimes Readers Respond (to above)
 Mohler, Albert – Baptist Preacher (R): Answer Us This, Pat Robertson – 3/10
 Unsigned: In the 21st Century, In a Country Equipped with Nuclear Weapons – 3/10
 Christina, Greta (R): Why "Everything Has a Cause" is no Justification For God's Existence – 4/10
 Blow, Charles M. (R): Let's Watch Out for Our Left Flank – 9/10
 Zafon, Carlos Ruiz (R): ... And the Flesh Bleeds – 9/10
 Rafferty, John: Two Footnotes to the Chilean Miners "Miracle" – 11/10
 Goodstein, Laurie (R): We Aren't Ignorant of Religion, We're the Ones Who Understand It – 11/10
 Daily Mash (R): Religious Belief Linked to Being a Bit Dim – 11/10
 Rafferty, John: Pancakes, Not Prayers, Make People Happy – 11/10
 Gordon, John Steele (R): A Brief History of Christmas, Both of Them – 12/10
 Lindley, Bill (letter): Letter from California: On Brunch, Prayer and Pancakes – 1/11
 Unsigned: Here It Comes: No Postponement, and Mark Your Calendars – 5/11
 Campbell, Joseph (R): Living Without Myth – 6/11
 Hitchens, Christopher (R): Living Without Faith – 6/11
 Christina, Greta (R): Why "Religion is Useful" is a Terrible Argument for Religion – Part 1 – 9/11
 Rafferty, John: So, How Did Rick Perry's Christian Prayer Rally Work Out? – 10/11
 Christina, Greta (R): Why "Religion is Useful" is a Terrible Argument for Religion – Part 2 – 10/11
 Hitchens, Christopher (R): Does Science Make Belief in God Obsolete? No, But it Should – 2/12
 Watterson, Bill (R): Calvin Explains Astrology and Responsibility to Hobbes – 2/12 – 2/12
 Rafferty, John: Faith, Belief, and Knowledge: Defining Our Terms – 6/12
 Allen, Gavin (R): Did Jesus Die for Klingons, Too? – 7/12
 Appleman, Phil ltr re 6/12 "faith, belief" – 7/12
 Balcerak, Walter ltr re 6/12 "faith, belief" – 7/12
 Stone, Ray ltr re 6/12 "faith, belief" – 7/12
 Robinson, Sara (R): Six Reasons We Can't Change the Future without Progressive Religion – 9/12
 Gautama Siddharta (the Buddha) (R): filler, on belief – 10/12
 Hookway, James (R): Just in Case You Think Buddhism is "The Rational Religion" – 10/12
 Weiss, Mike: re 9/12 Robinson – 10/12

Middlebrooks, Dennis: re 9/12 Chapman, Robinson – 10/12
 Lemaire, Brian: re 9/12 Robinson – 10/12
 Unsigned: Madonna Stands Up for Free Speech – 11/12
 Jesus and Mo (R): The Barmaid One-Ups Jesus Again – 11/12
 Tarico, Valerie (R): The “Rational Swiss Cheese” of Belief – 12/12
 Jenkins, Louis (R): The Preacher – 12/12
 Cousineau, Richard (R): What We the People Believe – 2/13
 ThisIsTrue.com (R): Have They Tried Praying for Death? – 2/13
 Diamond, Jared (R): It’s Irrational to be Religious – 3/13
 Fowler, Jonathan and Rodd, Elizabeth (R): It’s Time to Stop Validating Ignorance – 3/13
 Sagan, Carl (R): Sliding Into Superstition – 3/13
 Unsigned (R): The Resurrection is History, Absolutely. It’s Right There, in the Book! – 4/13
 Rafferty, John: Wash, Rinse, Tumble-Dry, Pray – 4/13
 Rafferty, John: It’s a Fake, But What the Hell, Let’s Sell it Anyway, Now on TV and Twitter – 5/13
 Luhrmann, T.M. (R): The Benefits of Church ... – 6/13
 Ex Preacher (R): ... And the Failure of Prayer – 6/13
 Schissel, Chich: An All-Purpose Prayer – 6/13
 Luhrmann, T.M. (R): Is That Voice in Your Head God? – 6/13
 Edwards, David (R): Lifetime-Dumbth-Winner Pat Robertson Reverts to Type: Dumb – 6/13
 Feynman, Richard (R): Richard Feynman on Uncertainty ... – 6/13
 Feynman, Richard (R): ... And Certainty – 6/13
 Light, Flash: Letter re April Pat Robertson dumb – 7/13
 Smith, George H. (R): Obey and Be Saved. From What? – 10/13
 Marcotte, Amanda (R): Four Reasons Right-Wing Christians Salivate for the End Times – 12/13
 Watterson, Bill (R): Calvin Explains End Times to Hobbes – 12/13
 Kane, Alex (R): Seeing What You’ve Made Up Your Mind You Want to See – 12/13

Bible & Anti-Bible

Abrams, Sol: Moses: Words Versus Deeds – 3/99
 Kagin, Edwin (R): On Competentiating Children – 3/99
 Spanier, Dr. Ktziah (reported by John Arents): The Israelites’ Conception Of The Divine – 6/99
 Rance, Hugh: Afterworld Add On – 6/99
 Rowell, George: Where Was Freud? – 8/99
 Rance, Hugh: School Graffiti – 9/99
 Harris, Arthur: Religion In The News – 9/99
 Rance, Hugh: Mercury O’er Religion – 10/99
 Abrams, Sol: Ode To Saint Eve – 1/00

Abrams, Sol (R): Milosevic And Moses: Innocent Or Guilty – 2/00
 Haver, Marceline (R): Science, Not Myths – 8/00
 Dunn, Russell: An Inquest On Incest – 9/00
 Greenfield, Jack: Is There A Spirit World? – 2/01
 Remresh, Sri Leachim (R): Genesis Revisited: A Scientific Creation Story – 8/01
 Harris, Arthur: An Exchange On God – 5/02
 Rafferty, John: Myths To Live By, And To Kill For – 10/02
 Anon (R): (“Bible cruel hoax” if Darwin right filler) – 2/03
 Morris, Henry (R): (Bible “settles” age of earth filler) – 2/03
 Abrams, Sol: Religious Tradition and the Man-Made Biblical God– 3/03
 Arents, John: The Historicity of Jesus (incl Takaroff and Sorrentino, same issue) – 3/04
 Takaroff, Rob: Joshua of Nazareth, As Seen Through the Perspective of Imaginative Time Travel – 3/04
 Sorrentino, Roger: The Historical Jesus and His Myths – 3/04
 Durant, Will (R): The Argument for Jesus – 3/04
 Lifton, Barbara: A Dissenting View – 3/04
 Abrams, Sol: No Evidence for Exodus – 4/04
 Mullen, Earl: When What You Don’t Believe Isn’t Even True Anymore – 4/04
 Halpern, Baruch (filler): Evidence for Exodus like Unicorn – 4/04
 Millar, Kevin D. (filler) No evidence for Abraham, etc. – 4/04
 Unsigned (R): In Defense of Biblical Marriage – 4/04
 Shaw, George Bernard (R): Bible Beauty and Bible Science – 5/04
 Dunn, Russell: Blame Is The Name of the Game – 5/04
 Unsigned (R): Ask Dr. Laura About the Bible – 5/04
 Abrams, Sol: Happy Saturnalia – 12/04
 Flynn, Tom (R): Matthew vs. Luke – 12/04
 Arents, John: The Moral Lesson of Genesis – 1/06
 Unsigned (R): Smut for Smut – 1/06
 Abrams, Sol: The Golden Calf and 9/11 – 2/07
 Unsigned: Uh-Oh – 6/07
 Collins, Billy (R): Flock – 7/07
 Unsigned: Ban the Bible? – 7/07
 Anon (R): Religion 101: Final Exam – 10/07
 Art Harris/John Arents: Where Was the Garden of Eden ... – 10/07
 John Arents/Art Harris: ... And Did the Snake Come From Africa? – 10/07
 Unsigned: Flat-Earth “Brain Poopies” – 11/07
 Unsigned: God Forbid a College Education Should Upset Christian College Kids. No, Really, God Forbid! – 11/07
 Maher, Bill (R): Bill Maher On Religious Tests for Political Office – 11/07
 Harris, Sam (R): The Absolute and Inerrant Bible Truths of the Future – 4/08
 Lindley, Bill: Lying for Jesus? It Started With Paul – 6/08
 Abrams, Sol: Edison or Moses: Who Did More For Civilization? – 7/08
 Rowell, George: The Lessons of Gilgamesh – 7/08
 Shermer, Michael (R): Genesis Revisited: A Scientific Creation Story – 9/09
 Ingersoll, Robert (R): filler – believe Garden of Eden story? – 9/09

Rafferty, John: Word Up – 11/09
 Rafferty, John: A Biblical Education – 12/09
 Unsigned: Opposition Paints Alabama Politician as Rational, Sane. He Denies It. – 6/10
 Gordon, John Steele (R): A Brief History of Christmas, Both of Them – 12/10
 Rafferty, John: Are We Missing the Most Important News of All Time? – 2/11
 Why We Live in New York #79 (KY “Ark Encounter” boondoggle) – 2/11
 Beal, Timothy (R): A Question for Creationists: Which Creation?
 Miller, Laura (R): Cream of Bible Soup – 4/11
 Collins Billy (R): Flock – 4/11
 Lifton, Barbara: Bibles Make News – 6/11
 Rafferty, Colin: Genesis 46-47: Joseph and The Amazing Technicolor Grift – 6/11
 Rafferty, John (Reviewer) “Perfidious Proverbs and Other Poems: A Satirical Look at the Bible”, by Philip Appleman– 7/11
 MacCulloch, Diarmaid (R): The Christmas Story; Whenever, Wherever, Whatever – 12/11
 Pinker, Steven (R): Has Religion Made the World Less Safe? – 2/12
 Savage, Dan (R): Face It, Faithers: The Bible is Pro-Slavery – 6/12
 Bible Study Lesson: “Slaves, obey ...” – 6/12
 Michaelson, Jay (R): Traditional Marriage: One Man, May Women, Some Girls, Some Slaves – 6/12
 Bible Study (filler): “kill all ... inspiration of God” – 7/12
 Bible Study: “dash babies against the rock” – 9/12
 Unsigned: This Month’s Bible Study Lesson – 10/12
 Unsigned: Did the Sky Just Fall? – 1/13
 Bible, The (R): This Month’s “Good Book” Lesson – 3/13
 Unsigned (R): The Resurrection is History, Absolutely. It’s Right There, in the Book! – 4/13
 Unsigned (R): Bum Rap for Toilet Paper Maker: Flush the Bible Quotes – 6/13
 Savage, Dan (R): Ignoring the B.S. in the Bible About Homosexuality – 9/13
 Beal, Timothy (R): In the Beginning(s): Questions for Creationists and Biblical Literalists – 11/13
 Anon (filler): “Creationism ... because ...” – 11/13
 Aslan, Reza (R): O, Little Town of Bethlehem, How Still We See Thee Lie. Um, Speaking of Lies ... – 12/13
 Ehrman, Bart (R) (filler): Jesus Who? – 12/13

Capitalism & Anti-Capitalism

Bernstein, Andrew (R): Religion And Capitalism – 4/00
 Morem, Sally (R): Free Universe, Free Societies, Free Minds (response to Bernstein, same issue – 4/00
 Rowell, George: Save Humanism From Such Allies (response to Bernstein and Morem, same issue) – 4/00
 Benbassat, Jacques (R): The Next Big Changes – 10/01
 Rowell, George: Save Humanism From Such Allies (response to Bernstein

and Morem, same issue) – 4/00
 Alexander, Aaron: (letter re Bernstein, Morem in 4/00) – 6/00
 Bailey, Keith: (letter re Rowell in 4/00) – 6/00
 Kluepfel, Charles: (letter re Bailey in 6/00) – 8/00
 Struble, Chris: (letter re Rowell, 4/00, and Bailey, 6/00) – 8/00
 Katz, Bernie (R): The Benefits Of Materialism – 8/00
 Riggins, Thomas: (letter re Kluepfel and Struble letters, 8/00) – 10/00
 Dantone, Gerry: (add-on to Rothstein and Arents, same issue) – 2/02
 Claborne, Conrad: Matters Of Choice: 4 – 3/02
 Claborne, Conrad: Matters Of Choice: 6: A Test Of Patriotism? – 8/02
 Buckley, William F., Jr. (R): Fasting For Church/State – 10/02
 Rowell, George: Solstice, Anyone? – 12/02
 Peikoff, Leonard: Christmas: America's Tragedy – 12/02
 Claborne, Conrad: Matters of Choice #8: Competition Vs.
 Nurturing & Compassion – 5/04
 Greider, William (R): A New Mobilization is Just Beginning: Reshaping
 Capitalism – 5/04
 Rafferty, John: Europe, The Good Life, and Us – 7/05
 Brooks, David (R): Fear and Rejection (Eur/GoodLife/Us) – 7/05
 New York Times readers (R): Times Readers Respond (Eur/GoodLife/Us) – 7/05
 Friedman, Thomas L. (R): A Race to the Top (Eur/GoodLife/Us) – 7/05
 Stephenson, Neal (R): Real Americans Don't Learn Calculus
 (Eur/GoodLife/Us) – 7/05
 Claborne, Conrad: Trust – 1/07
 Kennedy, Randy (R): An Atheist Can Believe in Christmas – 12/07
 Watson, Emily (R): What Would Jesus Buy? – 12/07
 Rafferty, John: Late Night Thoughts on the Start of the Just-Ended
 Season of Peace and Joy – 1/09
 Filler: Jean Anouilh on God and the rich – 11/09
 Buchheit, Paul (R): What Does "Income Inequality" Really Mean? – 5/13
 Chapman, Bill: On "Income Inequality" – 6/13

Catholic & Other Church Messes, Pedophilia

Buckley, William F., Jr. (R): Fasting For Church/State – 10/02
 Bard, Martin (R): Forgiveness – 10/02
 Edamaraku, Sanal (R): India Has No Reason to Be Grateful to
 Mother Teresa – 1/04
 Rafferty, Colin: He Also Had More Money for Candy and Comic Books – 1/05
 Unsigned: A Few Dissenting Opinions on "Saintly" John Paul II – 5/05
 Cahill, Thomas (R): The Price of Infallibility – 5/05
 Huffington, Arianna (R): Whitewashing the Pope – 5/05
 Hitchens, Christopher (R): Papal Power – 5/05
 Hitchens, Christopher (R): On Not Mourning the Pope – 5/05
 Filler: Flash! Vatican City, April 19 – 5/05
 Unsigned: News Flash: Catholic Priest Said to Prefer Adult Women – 9/05

Unsigned (R): Hell Hath No Fury Like a Nun Scorned – 12/06
 McMellon, Chuck: Grandfathered Into Hell – 2/07
 Rafferty, John: Follow the Logic, If You Can, All the Way Down the
 Rabbit Hole – 10/07
 Unsigned (R): The Pope Solves the Church's Pedophile Priests Problem – 2/08
 Unsigned (R): Now, About those Thuggish Nuns ... – 2/08
 Unsigned: Papal Visit – 5/08
 Unsigned: Religion Round-Up 'Round the World – 12/08
 Rafferty, John: And When "Pro-Life" is Anti-Child – 4/09
 Myers, P Z, Pharyngula: The Disgrace of the Irish Catholic Church – 7/09
 Unsigned (R): The Mendacity of Bill Donohue of the Catholic League – 7/09
 Jesus & Mo (R): Jesus & Mo on Irish Catholic Abuse – 7/09
 Rafferty, John: SHSNY (and Friends) Fight Catholic League Censorship – 10/09
 Unsigned: What the Pope's Suggestion That Dissident Flocks in
 the CofE ... – 12/09
 Unsigned: Shameless – 1/10
 Steel, Mark (R): Sex Education in a Catholic School – 4/10
 Dowd, Maureen (R): Women Can Clean Up the Messes Made by Men in
 Dresses – 5/10
 Dawkins, Richard (filler) (R): Ratzinger Should Not Resign – 5/10
 Williams, Mary Elizabeth (R): Who's *Really* to Blame? – 5/10
 Wills, Gary (R): Raping Jesus – 6/10
 Middlebrooks, Dennis: Cancel the Mother Teresa Postage Stamp – 6/10
 Marxer, Donna: Vatican Haiku – 7/10
 Rafferty, John: Arizona Nun Excommunicated for Saving a (Mother of Four)
 Woman's Life – 7/10
 Krauss, Lawrence M. (R): Hold Religious Leaders Accountable – 9/10
 Luther, Martin (filler) (R): If a woman grows old ... – 9/10
 Unsigned (R): Famous Christian Quits Christianity – 9/10
 Dowd, Maureen (R): If Roman Polanski were a Priest ... – 9/10
 Sullivan, Andrew (filler) (R): "they pretend ... we pretend" – 9/10
 National Secular Society (UK) (R): Before We Get All Excited About the Pope's
 "U-Turn" on Condoms ... – 1/11
 Unsigned: A Humanist Joke for St. Patrick's Day – 3/11
 Scislowska, Monika (R): Just In Case You Thought the Catholic Church Had
 Advanced Beyond the 14th Century ... – 3/11
 Schopenhauer, Arthur (filler): "no absurdity so palpable ..." – 3/11
 Seltzer, Sarah (R): The Church Makes it Official: Blame Woodstock – 7/11
 Mehta, Hemant (R): And the Church Gives New Meaning to "Suffer the Little
 Children" – 7/11
 Lee, Barbara Coombs (R): Real Choices at Life's End – 9/11
 Sullivan, Andrew (R): The Church Never Misses an Opportunity to Miss an
 Opportunity – 3/12
 Dowd, Maureen (R) (filler): On Catholic Birth Control – 3/12
 Dowd, Maureen (R): And on the Other Side of the Faith Aisle – 6/12
 Rafferty, John: John XXIV – 3/13

Maher, Bill (R): On the Logic of Catholic Resignations – 3/13
Christina, Greta (R): On the Church's Future – 3/13
Millman, Irv: On the Ex-Pope's Future – 3/13
Doerr, Edd: The US and the Vatican – 3/13
Wills, Gary (R): New Pope? I've Given Up Hope – 3/13
Marxer, Donna: Bennies from Heaven
Jesus and Mo (R): Jesus Explains Church Standards to Mo – 4/13
Unsigned: Welcome Gays? Sure We Will ... Like Hell We Will – 5/13
Mantel, Hilary (R) (filler): Catholic Church not for respectable people – 6/13
Dawkins, Richard (R): Dawkins On ... Oh, Just Stop, Richard – 10/13
Rafferty, John: Hey, Pope Francis: If You Really Mean It About Change, Fire This Guy! – 11/13

Christianity, Beliefs & Practices

Rafferty, John: An Atheist's Christmas, 1999 – 12/99
Jefferson, Thomas (R): The Religious And Academic Scenes in 1822 – 1/00
Thompson, Howard (R): Six Harms Of Christianity – 3/00
Peterson, David (R): To Bash Or Not To Bash – 3/00
Coon, Carl (R): Proselytizing – 3/00
Morem, Sally (R): Free Universe, Free Societies, Free Minds (response to Bernstein, same issue – 4/00
Rowell, George: Save Humanism From Such Allies (response to Bernstein and Morem, same issue) – 4/00
Bailey, Keith: (letter re Rowell in 4/00) – 6/00
Aquinas, Thomas (R): (on Christian Love) – 8/00
Luther, Martin (R): (on Christian Love) – 8/00
Dantone, Gerry (and Rev. Gregory Mustaciuolo) (R): Original Sin And The Soul – 9/00
Rowell, George: Natural Holidays And Hijacked Holidays – 10/00
Washington, George; (except from letter on "religious animosities") – 11/00
Rowell, George: Falsified History – 2/01
Rowell, George: Christian Literature: An Oxymoron – 3/01
Katz, Bernie (R): Paganism: An Improvement On Christianity? – 4/01
Rowell, George: Cultural Destruction And Cultural Amnesia – 5/01
Faulkenberry, Carol (R): Goddesses Never Die – 2/02
Rafferty, John: Aristotle Fights Back! Moses And Jesus Help! – 5/02
Harris, Arthur: ("Saint" Juan Diego and bribee Torricelli filler) – 9/02
Rowell, George: Solstice, Anyone? – 12/02
Peikoff, Leonard: Christmas: America's Tragedy – 12/02
Rafferty, John: Commentary ("Festivus") re Rowell and Peikoff – 12/02
Rafferty, John: Great Oz – 12/02
Laughlin, Meg (R): An Army Chaplain's Christian Charity – 7/03
Berland, Howard: CrissCross (poem) – 9/03
Unsigned (filler): Moon Over Murtosa – 11/03
Edamaraku, Sanal (R): India Has No Reason to Be Grateful to

Mother Teresa – 1/04
 Unsigned: Straight Reporting, or Sneaking One Past the Religion-Page Editor? – 2/04
 Arents, John: The Historicity of Jesus (incl Takaroff and Sorrentino, same issue) – 3/04
 Takaroff, Rob: Joshua of Nazareth, As Seen Through the Perspective of Imaginative Time Travel – 3/04
 Sorrentino, Roger: The Historical Jesus and His Myths – 3/04
 Durant, Will (R): The Argument for Jesus – 3/04
 Lifton, Barbara: A Dissenting View – 3/04
 Harris, Dorothy: Militant Christians – 9/04
 Abrams, Sol: Happy Saturnalia – 12/04
 Flynn, Tom (R): Matthew vs. Luke – 12/04
 Traister, Rebecca (R): Religion's War Against Women – 6/05
 Unsigned: Why Are We Not Surprised by the Above (Traister, this issue)? – 6/05
 Mathews, Chris: The First Christmas Eve – 12/05
 Dunn, Russell: Heaven Can Wait. Please. – 1/06
 Milligan, Samuel: Doing (Or Not) Unto Others – 3/06
 Winfield, Anicole (R): Taking Jesus to Court – 3/06
 Dacey, Austin (R): Believing in Doubt – 4/06
 Unsigned: Easter Gets Very Weird Indeed – 4/06
 Filler: most Anglican priests can't name 10 Commandments – 4/06
 Rafferty, John: To Hell With Limbo – 4/06
 Rafferty, John: Boycotting The Da Vinci Code isn't Censorship, It's Good Taste – 6/06
 Harris, Arthur (filler): Da Vinci Code and religion both fiction – 6/06
 Pinsky, Mark I. (R): Look, Up in the Sky! It's a Bird! It's a Plane! It's ... *Jesus!* – 9/06
 Harris, Arthur: What in Hell Happened to the People in Limbo? – 12/06
 Hoffman, R. Joseph (R): First Century Pulp Fiction – 12/06
 Kleiman, Mark (R): Concerning the Word "Christian": How Many of Us Could Parse These Distinctions? – 6/07
 Rafferty, John: Follow the Logic, If You Can, All the Way Down the Rabbit Hole – 10/07
 Kennedy, Randy (R): An Atheist Can Believe in Christmas – 12/07
 Watson, Emily (R): What Would Jesus Buy? – 12/07
 Wade, Terry (R): Earthquake-Proof Idiocy in Peru – 12/07
 Unsigned: Evil Authority, Bad Parents, and Successful Christianity – 5/08
 Henick, Al: Obama's Problem is Not Rev. Wright, It's "Magic Thinking" Christian Doctrine – 5/08
 Carlin, George (R): George Carlin, 1937-2008 – 9/08
 Cline, Austin (R): What Christmas Wars? – 12/08
 Peikoff, Dr. Leonard (R): Christmas Should be More Commercial – 12/08
 Condell, Pat (R): Christmas Partying with Jesus – 12/08
 Unsigned: Born in a Manger, Wandered in Deserts and Galilee, and Still No Permanent Address – 12/08

Fugelsang, John (R): filler: Jesus/Elvis fan clubs freak me out – 12/08
 Anonymous (R): filler: Christmas: a holiday celebrated by ... etc. – 12/08
 Unsigned (R): Miracle Toast – 12/08
 Unsigned: And Feliz Navidad to You, Too, Steve – 12/08
 Unsigned: Merry Hanukkah from the White House – 12/08
 Rafferty, John: Shackin' Up With God – 6/09
 Middlebrooks, Dennis: Dennis Middlebrooks Writes *The Daily News* about
 Murderer George Sodini – 9/09
 Florian, Daniel (R): Is George Sodini with Jesus? – 9/09
 Unsigned: God's Game Plan – 10/09
 Carter, Jimmy (R): America's Best-Known "Born Again" Thinks Again – 10/09
 Rafferty, John: A Respectful Disagreement – 10/09
 Beer, G.: Understanding "The Culture of Life" – 1/10
 Delamontagne, R. Georges (R): Trinitarianism Explained – 7/10
 Unsigned (R): The Slashdot.com Explanation of the Universe – 7/10
 Unsigned: Except for the Archbishop, Maybe We Should Live in Australia – 11/10
 Gordon, John Steele (R): A Brief History of Christmas, Both of Them – 12/10
 National Secular Society (UK) (R): Before We Get All Excited About the Pope's
 "U-Turn" on Condoms ... – 1/11
 Unsigned: Evangelicals and Fundamentalists – 3/12
 Beer, Giddian: What Would Jesus Be? – 3/12
 Allen, Gavin (R): Did Jesus Die for Klingons, Too? – 7/12
 Mazie, Steven (R): Is the Pope Catholic? – 9/13
 Daily Kos (R): What if They Gave an Anti-Gay War and Nobody Came? – 9/13

Christian Right & Fundamentalism in General

Balmer, Randall (reprtd by John Arents): How Do Fundamentalists Think? – 5/99
 Barefield, Thomas (R): Around In Circles – 6/99
 Harris, Arthur: The Assault On Good News – 2/00
 Anon (R): German Blasphemy Laws – 3/01
 Rafferty, John: (comment re Anon, same issue) – 3/01
 Harris, Arthur: Stem Cell Research – 10/01
 Rafferty, John: Falwell's Next Press Conference – 12/01
 Ovenall, Sarah (R): Religious Zealot Quiz – 1/02
 Williamson, James W., M.D. (R): Sanctified Terror – American Variety – 2/02
 Harris, Arthur: An Exchange On God – 5/02
 Rowell, George: Is Secular Humanism Progressing? – 6/02
 Madigan, Timothy: The True Believer Revisited – 6/02
 Rance, Hugh: Odious Aids – 8/02
 Anon (*Reasonings*): Doublethink – 9/02
 Armstrong, Karen (R): Fundamentalism Today
 Morris, Henry (R): (Bible "settles" age of earth filler) – 2/03
 Donohue, P.C. (R): The Suppression of Evolution – 2/03
 Institute for Creation Research (R): ("tear down" evolution filler) – 2/03

Free Inquiry magazine (R): That's Reverend Mr. President! – 3/03
 O'Brien, Conan (R): "Jesus, all those big words" filler– 3/03
 Bush, George W. (R): "Faith-based programs" filler– 3/03
 Rafferty, John: So ... How Are Faith-Based Initiatives Working Out
 In Texas? – 3/03
 Washington Spectator (R): Faith Pays– 3/03
 Unsigned (American Atheists) (R): Prayer Bullying – 5/03
 Ebert, Roger (R): Prayer, Vertical and Horizontal – 5/03
 Laughlin, Meg (R): An Army Chaplain's Christian Charity – 7/03
 Tomorrow, Tom (R – cartoon): This Modern World, "Christian Terrorists" – 9/03
 Pigliucci, Massimo (R): It's the Fundamentalism, Stupid! – 9/03
 Unsigned (R): Sudan Enters the 14th Century – 9/03
 Unsigned (R): In Our Own New and Improved, Enlightened Afghanistan ... – 9/03
 LaHaye, Tim (R): And Right Here at Home ... – 9/03
 Kleinman, Mark A. R. (R): Faith-Based Fudging – 10/03
 Unsigned: And If It Doesn't Work in Texas ... – 10/03
 Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Bush, The Pope, and Gay Rights – 12/03
 Reagan, Ronald (R): Religion, Politics and Sex (Guess which liberal ...) – 12/03
 Gorenfeld, John (R): Bad Moon Rising Over the White House – 12/03
 Unsigned: Christian Love and Charity at Work – 2/04
 Chase, Caleb (R): A Neat One-Paragraph History of
 Christianity in America – 4/04
 Unsigned: The Christian Loving Way (Jews Killed Jesus sign) – 4/04
 Harris, Dorothy: Militant Christians – 9/04
 Unsigned (R): Convert Or Go To Jail – 10/04
 Buchanan, Pat (R) filler: Our (Christian) culture is superior – 1/05
 Wills, Garry (R): The Day the Enlightenment Went Out – 2/5
 Unsigned: Christian Higher Education: Math – 3/05
 Unsigned: Christian Higher Education: Science – 3/05
 Wieseltier, Leon (R): A Prescription for the Tyranny of a Majority – 4/05
 Unsigned: Antonin Scalia, Meet Thomas Jefferson – 4/05
 Unsigned: Kansas, Again – 6/05
 Harris, Sam (R): Against Moderation, Against Tolerance – 6/05
 Rafferty, John: Do Evangelicals and Secularists Want the Same America? – 9/05
 Goldberg, Michael (R): One Nation, Divisible – 9/05
 McCartan, Edward F.: The Rose-Colored View from the Ivory Tower – 9/05
 Claborne, Conrad: Is Violence Part of the "Christian Conservative
 Lifestyle"? – 9/05
 Rafferty, John: Mayor Bloomberg Sucks Up to New York's Religious
 Right – 10/05
 Unsigned: And In News from the Other Great World Religions ... – 10/05
 Carroll, Bob (R): Should Fundamentalists Be Tolerated? – 11/05
 Gledhill, Ruth (R): Is Fundamentalist Religion the Worst Thing that Can Happen
 to a Society? – 11/05
 Unsigned: A Gift for a Little Girl? Consider an "American Girl" Doll – 12/05
 Carter, Jimmy (R): Defining Fundamentalism: Guess Which Radical Atheist

Said This – 12/05

Arents, John: Are Religionists and Criminals the Same People? – 12/05

(filler): A Christian Fundamentalist Prays at His Neighbor – 1/06

Milligan, Samuel: Doing the Lord's Work (When It Suits) – 1/06

Rafferty, John: They Will Not Change, Though Children Sicken and Die – 1/06

Gyatso, Tenzin (Dalai Lama) (R): Are You Listening, Rabbi Niederman?

Are You Listening, Pope Benedict? – 1/06

Rich, Frank (R): What God Do the "Faith-Based" Have Faith In? It Seems
to be Mammon – 2/06

Hersh, Seymour M. (R): George W. Bush: God's Man – 2/06

Harris, Lynn (R): Today Teen Dorothy Might Thank Goodness She's
"Not In Kansas Anymore" – 3/06

Dunn, Russell: The Problem with Evolution – 5/06

Rafferty, John: What, Like "The Flintstones"? – 5/06

Unsigned: Two Cheers for Al Sharpton – 5/06

Rafferty, John: After Five Infections, A Compromise – 8/06

Klein, Marty (R): Maybe Pitchers Rather Than Preachers – 8/06

Philips, Kevin (R): Christianity in America: Preached, Punched, and
Proselytized – 9/06

Rafferty, John: So, How is Religion Working Out for America? – 9/06

Unsigned filler: James Dobson defends Mel Gibson's anti-Semitic rant – 9/06

Unsigned (R): Christmas for Christian Dominionist Kids – 9/06

Sullivan, Andrew (R): A Conservative Christian Defines – and Defies –
"Christianism" – 10/06

Rude Pundit (R): The Rude Pundit Visits Texas' Public School Bible
Classes – 10/06

Claborne, Conrad: An Open Letter to Jerry Falwell, Pat Robertson, Pat
Buchanan, et al – 11/06

Unsigned: Hypocrisy Unbound – 11/06

Claborne, Conrad: The "Judeo-Christian Values" Racket – 11/06

Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #28 – 11/06

Harris, Sam (R): Sam Harris Gets Letters – 12/06

Unsigned: Atheist Argument on Prime-Time TV – 12/06

Unsigned (R): Mikey Weinstein for Air Force Chief of Staff, No, President – 1/07

Rafferty, John: "All Possess Alike Liberty of Conscience" – 2/07

Harris, Sam (R): God's Dupes – 6/07

Utle, John Basil (R): Now Meet the 20 Million *Real* Terrorists Next Door – 1/08

Abrams, Sol: The "Pagan DNA" in Pat Robertson's Primitive,
Punishing Deity – 2/08

Price, Catherine (R): Our Christian Right Opens a Second Front in the
"Culture War": Europe – 3/08

Chass, Murray (R): Hey, Getcha Peanuts, Ya Cold Beer, Ya Christian
Faith Right Here – 5/08

Unsigned: The Brooklyn Taliban – 5/08

Berkowitz, Bill (R): Damn, We Missed "Ten Commandments Weekend"
Again – 7/08

Unsigned: Giving Credit Where It's Due ... But of Course ... – 9/08
 Harris, Art: Of Swinging Chickens, *Shatnes*, and the 613 Commandments – 9/08
 Rafferty, John: "Pulpit Freedom Sunday": The Religious Right's Latest Assault on the Constitution – 10/08
 Unsigned: Another Dastardly Attack in The War Against Christianity – 11/08
 Unsigned: Didn't We Settle All This in 1865? – 11/08
 Barber, Matt (R): Baal Worship: The Power of Liberalism – 3/09
 Unsigned: One Reason Humanists are Mets Fans – 6/09
 Anderson, Clive, CounterPunch (R): "Stupefied!" The Bush-Years Religious Craziest Was True – All of It – 7/09
 Unsigned (R): What Would Jesus Do? Torture! – 7/09
 Unsigned (R): What Else Would Jesus Do? Kill! – 7/09
 Anonymous Alcoholic Atheist: Good Christians, Bad Manners – 9/09
 Jackson, Robert (R): filler: two kinds of thought (their own and evil) – 9/09
 Araujo, Derek C.: Ted Kennedy on Church and State – 10/09
 Carter, Jimmy (R): America's Best-Known "Born Again" Thinks Again – 10/09
 Rafferty, John: A Respectful Disagreement – 10/09
 Rafferty, John: Word Up – 11/09
 Williams, Mary Elizabeth (R): Monkeying with Darwin – 11/09
 Unsigned: A Thoughtful Creationist Analysis – 11/09
 Lynn, Barry (R): Thanks, We Think – 11/09
 Johnston, Rowena: A Joyless Decision on "Gay" Marriage – 1/10
 Mohler, Albert – Baptist Preacher (R): Answer Us This, Pat Robertson – 3/10
 Rafferty, John: May is "Lying for Jesus" Month – 5/10
 Dvorak, Petula (R): One Business Failure We Can Celebrate – 5/10
 Goodwin, Michael (R): Christian Soldier Overdid It a Tad – 5/10
 Unsigned: Opposition Paints Alabama Politician as Rational, Sane. He Denies It. – 6/10
 Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #62 (Florida Koran burning) – 9/10
 Hedges, Chris (Truthdig) (R): Let's Call the New Tyranny by Its Name: Radical Christianity – 11/10
 Rafferty, John: Ho-Hum – 11/10
 Rafferty, John: Religious Right: Obama Has No Business Quoting the Founders – 1/11
 Rafferty, John: Nutcase Christians Honor Just Some of America's Soldiers ... But All of Nazi Germany's – 1/11
 Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #61 (Repub Gov Bentley of AL) – 3/11
 Unsigned (R): Bet You Didn't Know: Jesus Hates Yoga – 7/11
 Pareene, Alex (R): Planned Parenthood Bombed, Right Wing Silent – 9/11
 Sullivan, Andrew (R): The Church Never Misses an Opportunity to Miss an Opportunity – 3/12
 Unsigned: Evangelicals and Fundamentalists – 3/12
 Worthen, Molly (R): The Evangelical Brain Trust – 3/12
 Beer, Giddian: What Would Jesus Be? – 3/12
 Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #81 (OK no-fetus-in-food bill) – 3/12
 Reed, Martine: The "Right" to Wear the Veil – 3/12

Gilbert, Mitchell S. (R): Catholic Sharia – 4/12
Rafferty, John: The Most Predictable Thing About Christian Fundamentalists – 4/12
Arents, John: Fundamentalists & Evangelicals: Re-Re-Defined – 4/12
Kurtz, Paul: The “True Unbeliever” – 7/12
Reed, Martine: Jesus Christ on a Bike! – 10/12
Unsigned (R): Saudi Scholars Discover the Cause of Homosexuality and, Well, Everything – 11/12
Unsigned (R): Where and When Was *This* Said? (“immodest” dress) – 11/12
Rafferty, John: Appropriately, We Learned Something at Our Day of Reason Brunch – 6/13
Rafferty, John: Profiles in Piggery: Rep. Stephen Fincher – 7/13
Lynn, Barry W. (R): A Leader of the Religious Left Sums Up the Success of the Religious Right – 9/13
Marcotte, Amanda (R): Four Reasons Right-Wing Christians Salivate for the End Times – 12/13
Watterson, Bill (R): Calvin Explains End Times to Hobbes – 12/13
Rafferty, John: The New Christian Charity – 12/13
Rafferty, John: Kidnapping for Jesus – 12/13

Christmas & Other Holidays

Rafferty, John: An Atheist’s Christmas, 1999 – 12/99
Harris, Arthur: (Comment re Rafferty, same issue) – 12/99
Rowell, George: Natural Holidays and Hijacked Holidays – 10/00
Rafferty, John: Santa Claus and Lenin – 12/00
Dunn, Russell: Why Santa Claus Must Exist – 12/00
Rowell, George: Solstice, Anyone? – 12/02
Peikoff, Leonard (R): Christmas: America’s Tragedy – 12/02
Unsigned: New Year Resolutions for New York Humanists – 2003 – 1/03
Unsigned: Presidents Day Messages From the Presidents – 2/03
Rafferty, John: Freethought Haikus for Passover & Easter – 4/03
Rafferty, John: Celebrate Columbus Day! – 10/03
Unsigned: October 12 is Freethought Day – 10/03
Unsigned (filler): Bart Simpson says Grace at Thanksgiving – 11/03
Rafferty, John: Thanks to ... Whom? – 11/03
Rafferty, John: Merry SantaClausmas – 12/03
Anon (filler): Christmas: A holiday celebrated ... – 12/03
HumanLight.org (R): Light A Candle for HumanLight – 12/03
Rafferty, John: Celebrate Freethought Day October 12 – 10/04
Abrams, Sol: Happy Saturnalia – 12/04
Notice: Give PIQUE for the “Holy Days” – 12/04
Notice: May 5 is National Day of Reason – 5/05
Haberman, Clyde (R): Notice the Dirty Streets? Thank God. – 11/05
Rafferty, John: Support Our Troops ... No, Really – 12/05

Unsigned: A Gift for a Little Girl? Consider an "American Girl" Doll – 12/05
 Mathews, Chris: The First Christmas Eve – 12/05
 Notice: Give PIQUE for the "Holy Days" – 12/05
 Seder, Sam (R): Yes, There is a War On Christmas, and American Has
 To Win It – 1/06
 Notice: SHSNY Celebrates Darwin Day – 3/06
 Colbert, Stephen: A Thought for Easter – 4/06
 Unsigned: Easter Gets Very Weird Indeed – 4/06
 Unsigned (R): Christmas for Christian Dominionist Kids – 9/06
 Murtha, Bob: And Finally, A Merry Pan-Christian Xmas – 12/06
 Notice: Give PIQUE for the "Holy Days" – 12/06
 Rafferty, John: A Holiday Gift Suggestion ("The Golden Compass") – 12/07
 Unsigned (R): God's Love Child Born in Barn!! – 12/07
 Unsigned: What Would Have Happened if Three Wise Jewish Women ... – 12/07
 Kennedy, Randy (R): An Atheist Can Believe in Christmas – 12/07
 Unsigned: Give PIQUE for the "Holy Days" – 12/07
 Keillor, Garrison: Garrison Keillor's Advice for the New Year – 1/08
 Unsigned: Bill O'Reilly Wins His War on the War on Christmas – 1/08
 Unsigned: It's Official: Congress Says Christmas is "Important." Sun
 And Moon are Pretty Good, Too – 1/08
 Notice: What a Swell Party That Was! – 3/08
 Pictorial Essay: "What an elegant, swell-egant party this is! – 3/08
 Unsigned: The True Meaning of Easter – 4/08
 Shermer, Michael (R): Independence Day – 7/08
 Harris, Art: Art Harris' Memorial Day Ruminations – 7/08
 Rafferty, John: October 12 is Freethought Day – 10/08
 Unsigned: And Celebrate October 23: Happy 6012th Birthday, World! – 10/08
 Wachtel, Harvey: letter re Happy Birthday World (Oct PIQUE) – 11/08
 JesusAndMo (R): Jesus and Mo at the Thanksgiving Table – 11/08
 Rafferty, John: Saying Grace at Thanksgiving – 11/08
 Unsigned: Here Come Christmas and Hanukah. So what? – 11/08
 Notice: 'Tis the Season to Support Operation Foxhole Atheists – 12/08
 Peikoff, Dr. Leonard (R): Christmas Should be More Commercial – 12/08
 Unsigned: Born in a Manger, Wandered in Deserts and Galilee, and
 Still No Permanent Address – 12/08
 Cline, Austin (R): What Christmas Wars? – 12/08
 Condell, Pat (R): Christmas Partying with Jesus – 12/08
 Unsigned: And Feliz Navidad to You, Too, Steve – 12/08
 Unsigned: Merry Hanukkah from the White House – 12/08
 Notice: Give PIQUE for the "Holy Days" – 12/08
 Anonymous (R): filler: Christmas: a holiday celebrated by ... etc. – 12/08
 Unsigned: Happy New Year – 1/09
 Rafferty, John: Late Night Thoughts on the Start of the Just-Ended
 Season of Peace and Joy – 1/09
 Lynn, Elaine: Elaine Lynn Chastens John Rafferty – 2/09
 Mora, Carlos Martin (Reporter): Darwin's 200th Birthday Celebration – 3/09

Filler: A Thought for Saint Patrick's Day – 3/09
Jesus and Mo (R): Mohammed Reflects on the Easter Season Just Past – 5/09
Rafferty, John (Reporter): Our Day of Reason/Week of Reason Was a Huge Success – 6/09
Unsigned: Only 16 Shopping Days to Xmas – 6/09
Notice; SHSNY Celebrates Freethought Month and "Poetic Atheism" with Jennifer Michael Hecht – 11/09
Horwitz, Tony (R): The Real First Thanksgiving – 11/09
Paul & Storm (R): The Way-Too-Early Christmas Song – 11/09
Keillor, Garrison (R): A New York Kind of Holiday – 12/09
Harrison, Kathryn (R): The Man Who Invented Christmas – 12/09
ThisIsTrue (R): The Poop on Christmas – 12/09
Hardy, Thomas (R): Christmas, 1924 – 12/09
Henley, Kari (R): Is the "Easter" We Know a Joke? – 4/10
Jesus & Mo (R): Jesus and Mo Celebrate Good Friday – 4/10
Gordon, John Steele (R): A Brief History of Christmas, Both of Them – 12/10
Jesus and Mo (R): The True Meaning of Christmas – 12/10
Brooks, David (R): The Hanukkah Story – 12/10
Unsigned (R): To Conclude Our Holiday Editorial, A Heartwarming Christmas Story – 12/10
MacCulloch, Diarmaid (R): The Christmas Story; Whenever, Wherever, Whatever – 12/11
Unsigned (R): Christmas in America: "Valentine's Day with More Presents" – 12/11
Balcerak, Walter: The Truth About Santa – 1/12
Anon (filler) (R): lies about Santa, lies about Baby Jesus – 1/12
Wachtel, Harvey: The Truth About "The Truth About Santa" – 2/12
Beer, Giddian: No, Laura, There is No Santa Claus – 2/12
Horowitz, Tony (R): Thanksgiving Thoughts on Plymouth Rock, Beer, and a Cure for Clap – 11/12
Stewart, John (R): On an Old-Fashioned Thanksgiving – 11/12
"Simpson, Bart" (R) (filler): Thanksgiving grace – 11/12
Appleman, Philip: Thanksgiving – 11/12
Second City Network (R): A Christmas Carol We Can Sing – 12/12
Leo, John (R): A Politically Correct Christmas – 12/12
Dawkins, Richard (R): Richard Dawkins Wishes the British Prime Minister a Happy Christmas – 12/12
Rafferty, John: January 16 Is Religious Freedom Day: Who Knew? – 1/13
Unsigned: Pi Day – 3/13
Antony, Louise M. (R): Merry Christmas, Rich Kids – 12/13
Aslan, Reza (R): O, Little Town of Bethlehem, How Still We See Thee Lie. Um, Speaking of Lies ... – 12/13
Second City Network (R): A Christmas Carol We Can Sing – 12/13
Anon: And a Christmas Limerick – 12/13
Ehrman, Bart (R) (filler): Jesus Who? – 12/13

Churches/Organized Religion

Greenfield, Jack: The Clergy As Unskilled Labor (plus response to Arents) – 9/99
Arents, John: (comment re Greenfield same issue) – 9/99
Benbassat, Jacques (R): Conversion Of The Jews – 12/99
Arents, John (comment on Benbassat, same issue) – 12/99
Jefferson, Thomas (R): The Religious And Academic Scenes in 1822 – 1/00
Washington, George; (except from letter on “religious animosities”) – 11/00
Rafferty, John: We’re Number Three! We’re Number Three! – 1/03
Unsigned: Your opinion, please: What Is a Religion? – 3/03
Rowell, George: What is a Religion? The Origins of Religion – 5/03
Rance, Hugh: What is a Religion? Childish Fantasy – 5/03
Faris, William: What is a Religion? Evolution and Religion – 5/03
Arents, John: What is a Religion? Some Offbeat Religions – 5/03
Berland, Howard: What is a Religion? Secular Humanism and Religion? – 5/03
Bernard, Victor: What is a Religion? Religion is a Worldview – 5/03
Harris, Arthur: What is a Religion? A Crutch For (Most of) Humanity – 5/03
Rafferty, John: What is a Religion? A Religion Is ... – 5/03
Rafferty, David: Picking Fights with Rabbis – 11/03
Anon (*L.A. Times*) (filler – R): New Hampshire Episcopalians ... – 1/04
Shermer, Michael (R): Survival of the Fittest Religion – 6/04
Arents, John: Are Religionists and Criminals the Same People? – 12/05
Rafferty, David: Controversy? What Controversy? – 1/06
Mencken, H.L. (R): H.L. Mencken On the Varieties of Religious Experience – 2/07
Kleiman, Mark (R): Concerning the Word “Christian”: How Many of Us Could Parse These Distinctions? – 6/07
Bronstein, Ken (R): Say Goodbye to Your Religious Programming – 9/07
Bronstein, Ken (R): The Church of Bloomingdale’s – 12/07
Brooks, David (R): The Neural Buddhists – 7/08
Carlin, George (R): George Carlin, 1937-2008 – 9/08
Unsigned: Giving Credit Where It’s Due ... But of Course ... – 9/08
Harris, Art: Of Swinging Chickens, *Shatnes*, and the 613 Commandments – 9/08
Kelly, Giles: Confessions of a Humanist on Visiting Washington’s National Cathedral – 9/09
Dacey, Austin (R): Decomposing Humanism: Why Replace Religion? – 6/10
Zafon, Carlos Ruiz (R): ... And the Flesh Bleeds – 9/10
Krauss, Lawrence M. (R): Hold Religious Leaders Accountable – 9/10
Dowd, Maureen (R): If Roman Polanski were a Priest ... – 9/10
Sullivan, Andrew (filler) (R): “they pretend ... we pretend” – 9/10
Diamond, Jared (R): Religion is Theft – 2/11
Cartoon (R): The Invention of Religion – 2/11
McGowan, Dale (R): Of Babies and Bathwater – 4/11
Aslan, Reza (R): “Sacred History” and Genuine History – 6/11
Christina, Greta (R): Why “Religion is Useful” is a Terrible Argument for Religion – Part 1 – 9/11

Hayward, Tim (filler) (R): religion like golf – 9/11
Christina, Greta (R): Why “Religion is Useful” is a Terrible Argument for Religion – Part 2 – 10/11
Grossman, Cathy Lynn (R): Move Over, “Nones”: Here Come the “So Whats?” – 2/12
Ladd, Chris (R): Disorganized Religion – 2/12
Christina, Greta (R): Why Does Religion Always Get a Free Ride? – Part 1 – 6/12
Fraser, Sean (R): Norway Abolishes the Church of Norway – 6/12
Christina, Greta (R): Why Does Religion Always Get a Free Ride? – Part 2 – 7/12
Kelly, Giles: Ltr re 6/12 “Why does Religion ...” – 7/12
Schissel, Chic: Is Religion Necessary? – 1/13
Hitchens, Christopher (filler) (R): Religion source of hatred – 1/13
Russell, Bertrand (R): Religion and Human Progress – 3/13
Luhmann, T.M. (R): The Benefits of Church ... – 6/13
Cosentino, Remo: Letter re June Luhmann – 7/13

Church-State Separation

Mithout, Bruno: Strange Aspects Of American Life As Seen By A French Resident – 2/99
Abrams, Sol: The Judeo-Christian And Greco-Roman Traditions – 4/99
Claborne, Conrad: Let God Speak For Himself – 8/99
Rance, Hugh: School Graffiti – 9/99
Teepen, Tom (R): Returning Prayer To Schools Won't Fix What Ails Us – 10/99
Jefferson, Thomas (R): The Religious And Academic Scenes in 1822 – 1/00
Bailey, Keith (R): A New Religious Litmus Test Emerges In U.S. Politics – 5/00
Harris, Arthur: Political Piety – 5/00
Arents, John: (commentary on Harris, same issue) – 5/00
Buckner, Ed: It's A Free Country – Not A Christian Nation – 8/00
Washington, George; (except from letter on “religious animosities”) – 11/00
Parker, Kathleen (R): God, Country, Gain Fragile Toehold – 12/01
Buckner, Ed: (response to Parker, same issue) – 12/01
Cagney, Terry: Let's Not Drive People Away – 6/02
Futrell, Mynga and Geisert, Paul (reported by John Arents): Teaching About Religion In Public Schools – 8/02
Flushing Remonstrance, The (R): (filler re church and state) – 10/02
Victoria Regina (R): (filler re church and state) – 10/02
Wright, Sally (R): “My Great-Grandfather Got It Right” – 11/02
Mitchell, Alice (R): Freedom To Believe, Or Not To Believe – 11/02
Donahue, Phil (R): My God, My Constitution, Keep Religion Out Of The Pledge – 11/02
Williams, Robin (R): Robin Williams On “Under God” – 11/02
Rafferty, John: Who Gets The Irony Cross For Achievement In American History? – 11/02
Unsigned: Presidents Day Messages From the Presidents – 2/03
Free Inquiry magazine (R): That's Reverend Mr. President! – 3/03

O'Brien, Conan (R): "Jesus, all those big words" filler– 3/03
Bush, George W. (R): "Faith-based programs" filler– 3/03
Rafferty, John: So ... How Are Faith-Based Initiatives Working Out
In Texas? – 3/03
Washington Spectator (R): Faith Pays– 3/03
Kleinman, Mark A. R. (R): Faith-Based Fudging – 10/03
Unsigned: And If It Doesn't Work in Texas ... – 10/03
Unsigned: October 12 is Freethought Day – 10/03
Unsigned: Judge Roy Moore, In Turbaned Disguise, Comes to New York – 1/04
Harris, Arthur: Who Cares If Kerry Takes Communion? We Should. – 6/04
Rafferty, John: Why Humanists Must Fire George W. Bush – 9/04
Rooney, Andy (R): Using the Flag – 9/04
Hertzberg, Hendrick (R): New Time Religion – 9/04
Unsigned (R): Convert Or Go To Jail – 10/04
Arents, John: (Report on Alan Brown talk) The History of, and Challenges to,
Separation of Church and State – 11/04
Marxer, Donna: Feminists From America's Past Star at the
SHSNY Book Club – 3/05
LaPlante, Eve (R): Freedom of Conscience – 3/05
Unsigned (R): Separation of Church and Air Force – 6/05
Gore, Al (R): American Heresy – 7/05
Rafferty, John: Do Evangelicals and Secularists Want the Same America? – 9/05
Goldberg, Michael (R): One Nation, Divisible – 9/05
McCartan, Edward F.: The Rose-Colored View from the Ivory Tower – 9/05
Lifton, Barbara: "No" is No – 9/05
Schissel, Chic: Exclusion is Everybody's Right – 9/05
Marinelli, Peter: Add Religion, Subtract Freedom – 9/05
Kingsley, Emily: How About Wicca and Voodoo? – 9/05
Allen, Jr., Norm R.: Helping Hands are Needed, Not Prayer – 10/05
Deanhardt, Michael (R): How About "Equal Time" for All Religions Equals
"No Time"? – 1/06
Philips, Kevin (R): Christianity in America: Preached, Punched, and
Proselytized – 9/06
Miller, Michelle (R): Who's for Family Values? Blue-State, Liberal,
Godless Us – 9/06
Rude Pundit (R): The Rude Pundit Visits Texas' Public School Bible
Classes – 10/06
Rafferty, John: Appeasing Religious Wackos Won't Work – 12/06
Unsigned: What About November 4? – 12/06
Unsigned (R): Mikey Weinstein for Air Force Chief of Staff, No, President – 1/07
Rafferty, John: A Christian Nation? Not Now, Not Ever – 1/07
Rafferty, John: Another Phony Issue, Another Rewriting of American
History – 1/07
Reed, Martine B.: Condemned to Pray – 4/07
Rafferty, John: Capital Crimes: The Re-Writing of American History Never
Stops – 6/07

Lindley, Bill: George Washington and Fig Trees – 6/07
 Cherry, Matt (R): Spitzer's Stupid Idea – 11/07
 Unsigned: The 220-Year Devolution of an Idea – 1/08
 Varsavsky, Martin (R): What Happens When a Country Gives Up Religion? In Spain, Nothing Much – 3/08
 Price, Catherine (R): Our Christian Right Opens a Second Front in the "Culture War": Europe – 3/08
 Neil MacFarquhar (R): Evangelism Gets Bolder (and Crazier) at the Air Force Academy – 3/08
 Harris, Art: Art Harris Writes His Son (and Granddaughters) on Religion – 3/08
 Goldwater, Barry: Another Bleeding-Heart Liberal Secularist on Politics and Religion – 3/08
 Rafferty, John: As (Almost) Seen in The New York Times – 3/08
 Abrams, Sol: Our Constitution is a Secular Document, Not a Christian One. It Guarantees Freedom of – and From – Religion – 5/08
 Adams, John (filler) (R): revolution in religious sentiments – 5/08
 Chass, Murray (R): Hey, Getcha Peanuts, Ya Cold Beer, Ya Christian Faith Right Here – 5/08
 Hedges, Chris (R): The B.S. Re-Writing of American History Never Stops – 6/08
 Unsigned: What Part of "Make No Law Respecting an Establishment of Religion" Don't These Clucks Understand? – 6/08
 Evangelist, Bernadette: ... And Bernadette Evangelist Writes *The Times* About Harassment in the Army – 6/08
 Carlin, George (R): George Carlin, 1937-2008 – 9/08
 Rafferty, John: "Pulpit Freedom Sunday": The Religious Right's Latest Assault on the Constitution – 10/08
 Harris, Arthur: Aux Armes! – 1/09
 Pettinger, Paul (R): filler: "secularism is about ..." – 1/09
 Arents, John: John Arents Responds to Art Harris – 2/09
 Harris, Art: Art Harris Responds to the Response – 2/09
 Verstandig, Milton: Secular Double Standards – 3/09
 Jacoby, Susan (R): Keeping the Faith, Ignoring the History – 4/09
 Harris, Art: Art Harris Responds to Milt Verstandig's Response – 4/09
 Grayling, A.C. (R): The Curse of Religion – 9/09
 Araujo, Derek C.: Ted Kennedy on Church and State – 10/09
 Unsigned (NYT) (R): Faith-Based Discrimination – 11/09
 Gilgoff, Dan (R): Four Ways the "No Religion" Boom Will Alter American Politics – 11/09
 Lynn, Barry (R): Thanks, We Think – 11/09
 Unsigned: Change We Don't Believe In – 12/09
 Rafferty, John: The Swiss Question ... and Answers, I Hope – 1/10
 Unsigned: Church & State in Japan – 1/10
 Lemaire, Brian: The State of Church-State Issues – 1/10
 Rafferty, John: Speaking of Which ... East Ramapo, Again – 1/10
 Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #79 (Bibles in Texas jury room) – 1/10
 Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #125 (unseat NC atheist politico?) – 1/10

Rafferty, John: Of Minarets in Switzerland, Immigrants in America, and School Boards in East Ramapo – 2/10
 Vogel, David – 2/10
 Middlebrooks, Dennis – 2/10
 Reed, Martine – 2/10
 Friedland, Stan – 2/10
 Nussbaum, Alexander – 2/10
 Friedberg, Barbara – 2/10
 Offenhartz, Harvey – 2/10
 Schissel, Chic – 2/10
 Jesus & Mo (R): Jesus & Mo Settle the Debate – 2/10
 Rafferty, John: James Madison: March 16, 1751 – June 28, 1836 – 3/10
 Murtha, Robert A., Jr.: Re Swiss Minarets and Muslim Immigrants – 3/10
 Rafferty, John: The Texas School Board is Not Conservative – 4/10
 Reed, Martine: The Door to Freedom is in the Wall of Separation – 4/10
 Conn, Joseph L. (R): A Christian Minister Makes the Case for Separation – 11/10
 Rafferty, John: The Supremes Take Instruction from the Archbishop – 12/10
 Wood, Gordon S. (R): The American Revolution: “A Profoundly Secular Event” – 7/11
 Whatley, Stuart (R): The Dangerous Idea of a “Christian Nation” – 7/11
 Vowel, Sarah (R): “Come Over and Help Us” Puritan Foreign Policy, 1631-2012– 7/11
 Stewart, Katherine (R): Separation of Church and School in New York City– 7/11
 Strom, Stephanie (R): Tax-Exempted Right-Wing Clergy Get Out of Jail Free, Again – 11/11
 Wooden, W. Frederick (Rev.) (R): A Different Kind of Cleric Writes a Letter to the *Times* – 11/11
 Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #71, #72, and #73 – 5/12
 Robinson, Sara (R): Six Reasons We Can’t Change the Future without Progressive Religion – 9/12
 Weiss, Mike: re 9/12 Robinson – 10/12
 Middlebrooks, Dennis: re 9/12 Chapman, Robinson – 10/12
 Lemaire, Brian: re 9/12 Robinson – 10/12
 Rafferty, John: Not on Some Alabama Crossroads, Right Here in the Diocese of New York – 10/12
 Reagan, Ronald (R) (filler): church and state forever separate – 10/12
 Doerr, Edd: The Presidential Election Wasn’t the Only Good News in November – 1/13
 Rafferty, John: Appropriately, We Learned Something at Our Day of Reason Brunch – 6/13
 Secular Humanist Bulletin (R): Here’s a First: We Won a Discrimination Case – 6/13
 Webster, Stephen C. (R): But We Lose an Even Bigger One – 6/13
 Ingersoll, Robert Green (R): The Enthusiasts of 1776: A Centennial Oration – 7/13
 Wood, Gordon (R): The (Godless) Founding Fathers on the “Abracadabra” of

Christianity – 7/13
Unsigned: A Moment of Silence Reason in Arizona – 7/13

Civil Rights/Minority Rights

Silverman, Herb (R): Voluntary And Involuntary Peculiarities – 2/99
Summers, Lawrence and Tribe, Laurence (R): Race Is Never Neutral – 6/03
Horstein, Michael (R): comment on Summers and Laurence – 6/03
Arents, John: Affirmative Action In The Good Old Days – 6/03
Rothman, Stanley (R): Is Diversity Overrated? – 6/03
Milne, Andrew (R): comment on Rothman – 6/03
Schwartz, Peter (R): The Racism of “Diversity” – 6/03
Rance, Hugh: What’s In A Name – 6/03
Kennedy, Sheila Sues (R): Scalia in the Culture War – 9/03
Rafferty, John: Scalia is Right, Sort of ... So What? – 9/03
Eviatar, Daphne (R): Is There a Right to Be Crazy? – 10/03
Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Bush, The Pope, and Gay Rights – 12/03
Rafferty, John: I Do, I Do – 1/04
Watson, Danie (filler - R): A Modest Proposal – 1/04
Anon (*L.A. Times*) (filler – R): New Hampshire Episcopalians ... – 1/04
Cronkite, Walter (R): On Mr. Bush’s Proposed Amendment Against
Gay Marriage – 4/04
Unsigned (filler): Another Tunnel-Vision President on Walter Cronkite – 4/04
Morford, Mark (R): Where Is My Gay Apocalypse? – 4/04
Unsigned (R): In Defense of Biblical Marriage – 4/04
Claborne, Conrad: Report: Religion and Human Rights – 5/05
New York Times editorial (R): The Death of Habeas Corpus – 11/06
Olbermann, Keith (R): Your Words are Lies, Sir – 11/06
Unsigned (R): And Speaking of Lies ... – 11/06
Arents, John: Balancing Evils – 11/06
Reed, Martine B.: Condemned to Pray – 4/07
Rafferty, John: The Most Unpopular Column I’ll Ever Write for PIQUE – 4/07
Clark-Flory, Tracy: Mother’s Rights, Child’s Rights: Where to Draw
the Line in HIV Testing – 5/07
Ehrenreich, Barbara (R): Dance, Dance, Revolution – 7/07
Filler: Emma Goldman (R): “If I can’t dance ... “ – 7/07
Johnston, Rowena: A Joyless Decision on “Gay” Marriage – 1/10
Murtha, Robert A., Jr.: Re Swiss Minarets and Muslim Immigrants – 3/10
Harris, Arthur: Arab Spring – 11/12
Unsigned: Mississippi Enters the 19th Century – 3/13
Secular Humanist Bulletin (R): Here’s a First: We Won a Discrimination
Case – 6/13
Webster, Stephen C. (R): But We Lose an Even Bigger One – 6/13

Cloning, Stem Cells, Genetic Modification

Dawkins, Richard (R): Is Nature Always Good? – 12/00
Edamaruku, Sanal (R): Time To Celebrate? – 12/00
Harris, Arthur: Stem Cell Research – 10/01
Rance, Hugh: The Way Of The Flesh – 10/01
Meislich, Estelle K.: Human Cloning – 4/02
Rafferty, John: Human Cloning: Who's In Charge Here? – 4/02
Johnson, Oriz (R): (add-on to Meislich, Rafferty, same issue) – 4/02
Epstein, Alex (R) and Krauthammer, Charles: Two Views On Cloning – 9/02
McKie, Robin (R): Has Evolution Stopped? – 10/02
Rafferty, John: (comment re McKie, same issue) – 10/02
Harris, Art: Cloning, People, Ideas, and Idiocy – 2/03
Watson & Crick (R): "Scientific Understatement of the 20th Century" – 4/03
Watson, James (R): On Cloning – 4/03
Epstein, Alex (ARI) (R): "Science by Permission of Religion" – 4/03
Rafferty, John: You Can't Think That! The Two-Front War on Science – 8/06
Notice: Perhaps the Most Important Ethical Question of the 21st Century – 10/07
[Gene Manipulation section – 11/07]
Rafferty, John: Sadly, However ... – 11/07
Rafferty, John: We Will, Won't We? – 11/07
Schissel, Chic: Why Not? – 11/07
Reed, Martine: It's About Choice and Freedom – 11/07
Jacks, Irving: What is "Better"? – 11/07
Whitmore, Wayne G., M.D.: Genetic Tinkering – 11/07
Goldsmith, Ed: From Bible to "Blade Runner" – 11/07
Lifton, Barbara G.: Some Regulation is Necessary – 11/07
Allen, Norm R.: Learn From History's Lessons – 12/07
Beer, Giddian: It Could Even Backfire on the Rich – 12/07
Marxer, Donna: Genes and Genius – 12/07
Loshak, Lee: More Genes: What the Hell For? – 12/07
Millman, Irv: Better Than Who and What? – 12/07
Rafferty, David: We're Asking the Wrong Question – 12/07
Mendel, Jerome: Beam Me Up, Scotty, There's No Intelligent Life ... – 12/07
Klinkenborg, Verlyn (R): A Farmer's Perspective on Cloned Food and
Evolutionary Diversity – 3/08
Light, Flash: Flash Light: A New Nominee for the Board, With an Unusual
Platform – 4/08
Schissel, Chic: Diversity: A Good Thing? – 5/08
Light, Flash: Cloning Dr. Schissel – 7/08
McCain, John (filler): John McCain Supports Cloning – 9/08
Harris, Art: Anti-Stem Cell Research: The Logic Trap – 3/09
Rafferty, John: October 7, 2009, A Date That Will Live in Somedamnthing
or Other – 11/09
Light, Flash: Cloning, "Engineered Immortality," and the Long View – 5/10

Creationism & “Intelligent Design”

Gross, Paul R., Harvard University (R): Downsizing Darwin – 3/99
Anon (Center for Renewal of Science & Culture) (R): A Message From The Other Side – 5/99
Stockton, Eric (R): Perfection, Function, Design, And Chance – 9/99
Rafferty, John: Kansas Creationists Announce New Curriculum Goals – 10/99
Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Academic Freedom, Creationism, And The Meaning Of Democracy – 11/99
McNeil, Douglas (R): Don’t Help Creationists – 5/00
Buckner, Ed (R): (add-on to McNeil, same issue) – 5/00
Sheffer, Rodney (R): The Hazards Of Scientific Illiteracy – 9/00
Schmidt, Kenneth (R): Intelligent Design In Public Schools: What’s The Controversy? – 4/01
Remresh, Sri Leachim (R): Genesis Revisited: A Scientific Creation Story – 8/01
Caplan, Arthur (R): Darwin Vindicated! – 8/01
Meeker, Brent (R): Intelligent And Unintelligent Design – 10/01
Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Something From Nothing? – 12/01
Donohue, P.C. (R): The Suppression of Evolution – 2/03
Institute for Creation Research (R): (“tear down” evolution filler) – 2/03
Gish, Duane (R): (God’s creation “processes” now hidden filler) – 2/03
Gould, Stephen Jay (R): (fundamentalists “discredited” filler) – 2/03
Dawkins, Richard (filler): Douglas Adams, puddle – 2/04
Clarke, Arthur C. (filler): alone in the universe, or not – 2/04
Unsigned: Kansas, Again – 6/05
Rafferty, John: About, Face. Backward, March. – 9/05
Light, Flash: Malevolent Design – 9/05
Slomanson, Joan Kanel (filler): “ID ... and the earth is flat!” – 9/05
Unsigned (R): Evolution in Oklahoma? Thank Ganesh! – 9/05
Harris, Paul (R): Adam and Eve and T. Rex in Neverland – 9/05
Tomorrow, Tom (R): The War on Rationality – 9/05
Lifton, Barbara G.: We are the “Intelligent Designers” of Hurricane Katrina – 10/05
Dennett, Daniel C. (R): Show Me the Science – Part I – 10/05
Hertzberg, Hendrick (R): Slinging Mud at Science – 10/05
Onion, The (R): Evangelical Scientists Refute Gravity with New “Intelligent Falling” Theory – 10/05
Boxer, Sarah (R): Teach I.S. (Pastafarianism), Too – 10/05
Unsigned: Kidding Aside, Guess Who’s Winning the “Teach Both Sides” Battle? – 10/05
Dennett, Daniel C. (R): Show Me the Science – Part II – 11/05
Harris, Arthur: Faith and Creationism – 11/05
Filler: No Fair, They’re Using Their Brains – 11/05
Light, Flash: Having Fun With Intelligent Design – 12/05
Mirsky, Steve (R): The Intelligent Design of Penguins – 1/06
Trudeau, Garry: “Doonesbury” on Intelligent Design – 1/06
Chapman, Matthew (R): Mr. Mehring, Welcome to Our World – 3/06

Unsigned: Updates In the Right-Wing War on Reason – 4/06
 Unsigned: Intelligent Designer Found – 8/06
 Murtha, Robert (Reporter): The Book Club Reads “Why Darwin Matters: The Case Against Intelligent Design,” by Michael Shermer – 1/07
 Appleman, Phil: Intelligent? Design? – 3/07
 Rafferty, John: Zombies “Appear Abruptly” in America – 11/07
 Beer, G.: Intelligent? Design? – 4/08
 Rafferty, John: Lying for Jesus: Ben Stein Blames Darwin for the Holocaust – 5/08
 Goldsmith, Ed: A Different Point of View on “Expelled, No Intelligence Allowed” – 7/08
 Rafferty, John: Rebuttal to Goldsmith, same issue – 7/08
 Unsigned (NYTimes Edit) (R): The Cons of Creationism – 9/08
 Judson, Olivia (R): Optimism in Evolution – 9/08
 Beer, Giddian (Letter): re July PIQUE – 9/08
 Harmon, Amy (R): A Teacher on Evolution’s Front Line – 10/08
 Rennie, John (R): 15 Answers to Creationist Nonsense, Parts 1-2 – 12/08
 Rennie, John (R): 15 Answers to Creationism Nonsense – Parts 3-4 – 1/09
 Unsigned: “No One Has Seen Human Evolution,” the Creationists Argue. Oh, Really? – 2/09
 Rennie, John (R): 15 Answers to Creationist Nonsense – Parts 5-6-7 – 2/09
 Rennie, John (R): 15 Answers to Creationist Nonsense, Parts 8-9-10 – 3/09
 Rennie, John (R): 15 Answers to Creationist Nonsense – Part 11 – 7/09
 Shermer, Michael (R): Genesis Revisited: A Scientific Creation Story – 9/09
 Ingersoll, Robert (R): filler – believe Garden of Eden story? – 9/09
 Rennie, John (R): 15 Answers to Creationist Nonsense – Part 12 – 10/09
 Williams, Mary Elizabeth (R): Monkeying with Darwin – 11/09
 Unsigned: A Thoughtful Creationist Analysis – 11/09
 Rennie, John (R): 15 Answers to Creationist Nonsense – Part 13 – 4/10
 Beal, Timothy (R): A Question for Creationists: Which Creation?
 Rafferty, John: Galileo Was Wrong and The Church Was Right. Really, Just Ask These “Scholars” – 5/11
 Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #117, #118, #119 – 5/11
 Wade, Nicholas (R): Between Rock of Ages and A Hard Place – 1/13
 Rafferty, John: A Rebuttal (to Wade, this issue) *The Times* Did Not Print – 1/13
 Unsigned: Did the Sky Just Fall? – 1/13
 Rich, Simon (R): God Explains His Intelligent Design – 10/13
 Idle, Eric (R): All Things Dull and Ugly – 10/13
 Beal, Timothy (R): In the Beginning(s): Questions for Creationists and Biblical Literalists – 11/13
 Anon (filler): “Creationism ... because ...” – 11/13

Cults, New-Agers

Britten, Sherree (reported by John Arents): Being Wiccan: A Personal Experience – 6/01

Brandkamp, Laura (reported by John Arents): Shamanism: The Truth Behind The Myth – 8/02
 Bennett, Frances (R): (“capturing spirit orbs” filler) – 9/02
 Rafferty, John: Virtual Religion – 2/03
 Rafferty, John: McWisdom Of The Ages – 7/03
 Gorenfeld, John (R): Bad Moon Rising Over the White House – 12/03
 Schissel, Chic, Dr. (R): Is Alternative Medicine Really Religion? – 2/04
 Rafferty, John: The Consolation of Imaginary Things – 2/04
 Unsigned: You Have a Sore Throat, and ... – 2/04
 Shermer, Michael (R): What’s the Harm? – 2/04
 Rafferty, John: Updates – 2/04
 Unsigned: Paul Grosswald 5/26 meeting notice – 5/04
 Unsigned: It’s Only Weird If Liberals Do It – 6/04
 Arents, John: (Report on Paul Grosswald talk) Cults and Coercion: How Ordinary People are Turned Into Extraordinary Fanatics – 7/04
 Schissel, Dr. Chic: Is Absence of Evidence Evidence of Absence? – 10/04
 Unsigned: Easter Gets Very Weird Indeed – 4/06
 Light, Flash: A Modest Proposal for Building SHSNY Membership – 4/06
 Smith, Helena (R): Ladies and Gentlemen, Please Welcome Back the One and Only ...*Zeus!* – 6/06
 Unsigned: “What Rough Beast, Its Hour Come Round at Last, Slouches Toward Bethlehem to be Born” ... Next Week? – 6/06
 Pinsky, Mark I. (R): Look, Up in the Sky! It’s a Bird! It’s a Plane! It’s ... *Jesus!* – 9/06
 Unsigned: American Politicians Aren’t the Only Science Illiterates (and Idiots) – 7/07
 Rafferty, John: Not Necessarily the News – 2/08
 Rafferty, John: Let’s Borrow an Idea from the Brits – 9/08
 Vonnegut, Kurt (filler): telekinesis – 9/08
 Rafferty, John: On the Other Hand, Here’s a “Religious” Hustler to Applaud – 9/08
 Hitchens, Christopher (R): Loony Prince Charley – 9/10
 Unsigned: Here It Comes: No Postponement, and Mark Your Calendars – 5/11
 Rafferty, John (unsigned): Hearing What You’ve Made Up Your Mind You Want to Hear – 12/13

Darwin & Evolution

Gross, Paul R., Harvard University (R): Downsizing Darwin – 3/99
 Schmidt, Ken (R): Darwin’s Dangerous Idea: How the Religious Right Is Right – 6/99
 Stockton, Eric (R): Perfection, Function, Design, and Chance – 9/99
 Strain, Daniel (R): Secularism and Evolution – 10/99
 Lowder, Jeffery Jay (R): Response To Daniel Strain (same issue) – 10/99
 Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Academic Freedom, Creationism, And The Meaning Of Democracy – 11/99

Tucker, Rev. Robert P. (R): Evolution and God – 12/99
 Caplan, Arthur (R): Darwin Vindicated! – 8/01
 Rance, Hugh: At War against Terrorism – 11/01
 Pigliucci, Massimo: The Wedge: What Happens When Science Is Taken Over
 By Ideology – 11/01
 Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Something From Nothing? – 12/01
 Strayer, Jim (R): Lower Forms of Life – 6/02
 Rance, Hugh: Which Came First, The Chicken Or The Egg? – 6/02
 Gould, Stephen Jay (R): (“excitement of evolution” filler) – 8/02
 Armstrong, Herbert (R): (“evolution as ignorance” filler) – 8/02
 McKie, Robin (R): Has Evolution Stopped? – 10/02
 Rafferty, John: (comment re McKie, same issue) – 10/02
 Darwin, Charles: (“most beautiful ...” filler) – 2/03
 Ingersoll, Robert G. (R): On Darwin – 2/03
 Anon (R): (“Bible cruel hoax” if Darwin right filler) – 2/03
 Weinberg, Steven (R): (on evolution) – 2/03
 Bronowski, J. (R): (on evolution) – 2/03
 Morris, Henry (R): (Bible “settles” age of earth filler) – 2/03
 Wilson, Woodrow: (“intelligent men” believe evolution filler) – 2/03
 Donohue, P.C. (R): The Suppression of Evolution – 2/03
 Institute for Creation Research (R): (“tear down” evolution filler) – 2/03
 Pennock, Robert T. (R): (science “godless” as plumbing filler) – 2/03
 Gish, Duane (R): (God’s creation “processes” now hidden filler) – 2/03
 Gould, Stephen Jay (R): (fundamentalists “discredited” filler) – 2/03
 Bush, George W. (R): (religion around longer than Darwin filler) – 2/03
 Gould, Stephen Jay (R): (“glorious accident” filler) – 2/03
 Tarnas, Richard (R): The Future In Man’s Hands – 2/03
 Darwin, Charles (R): (“grandeur” filler) – 2/03
 Rafferty, John: Is Religion Darwinian? – 2/03
 Gould, Stephen Jay (R): Thought for An April Morning filler – 4/03
 Webb, Charles, MD: Darwin and the Wisdom of Our Ancestors – 5/03
 Penn & Teller (R): The Creationist Argument – 5/03
 Rowell, George: What is a Religion? The Origins of Religion – 5/03
 Faris, William: What is a Religion? Evolution and Religion – 5/03
 Arents, John: A Thought on Free Will – 12/03
 Arents, John: Is God Really Dead? – 2/04
 Claborne, Conrad: Would Darwin Have Been Pleased? – 2/04
 Gould, Stephen Jay (R): Evolution’s Million Stories To Tell – 2/04
 Dawkins, Richard (filler): Douglas Adams, puddle – 2/04
 Bryson, Bill (R): A Short History of Your Own Personal Evolution – 2/04
 Arents, John: A Musical Voyage of Discovery with Charles Darwin (by) Richard
 Milner – 3/04
 Shermer, Michael (R): Survival of the Fittest Religion – 6/04
 Arents, John: (Report on Ezra Kulko talk) How Life Started On Earth – 7/04
 Arents, John: Report (Part I) on Pigliucci, Massimo: Is Evolution a Logical
 Fallacy? – 12/04

Arents, John: Report (Part II) on Pigliucci, Massimo: Is Evolution a Logical Fallacy? – 1/05
 Spencer, Herbert (R) filler: on anti-Evolution based on no facts at all – 1/05
 Dawkins, Richard (R): The God Meme – 4/05
 Rafferty, John: About, Face. Backward, March. – 9/05
 Light, Flash: Malevolent Design – 9/05
 Unsigned (R): Evolution in Oklahoma? Thank Ganesh! – 9/05
 Harris, Paul (R): Adam and Eve and T. Rex in Neverland – 9/05
 Tomorrow, Tom (R): The War on Rationality – 9/05
 Wilson, Edward O. (R): These Three Views of Life – 12/05
 Dreifus, Claudia (R): Live Longer With Evolution? – 1/06
 Milligan, Samuel: A First-Class Scientist and Teacher – Review of “The Ancestor’s Tale” by Richard Dawkins – 5/06
 Dunn, Russell: The Problem with Evolution – 5/06
 Rafferty, John: What, Like “The Flintstones”? – 5/06
 Unsigned: Why We Live In New York #57 – 5/06
 Kasman, Laura (R): Two Questions, Two Answers About Evolution – 6/06
 Appleman, Philip (R): Darwin’s Example – 8/06
 Harris, Sam (R): The Case Against Faith – 2/07
 Wilford, John Noble (R): Meet the Relatives, They’re Full of Surprises – 3/07
 Shermer, Michael (R): What Evolution Is – 3/07
 Brooks, David (R): The De-volution of an Idea – 3/07
 Appleman, Phil: Intelligent? Design? – 3/07
 Angier, Natalie (R): Sociable Darwinism – 6/07
 Brooks, David (R): The Age of Darwin – 6/07
 Unsigned: Peanut Butter, The Atheist’s Nightmare! – 6/07
 Unsigned: What the Hell is Wrong With Us? (candidates deny evolution) – 6/07
 Light, Flash: Evolutionary Theory: Stickier than Peanut Butter – 7/07
 Gerson, Michael (R): Divine Evolution – 2/08
 Rafferty, John: Divine Baloney, However You Slice It – 2/08
 May, Brian (R): Life is Evolution – 4/08
 Rafferty, John: Lying for Jesus: Ben Stein Blames Darwin for the Holocaust – 5/08
 Unsigned: The Buffalo-and-Beer Explanation of the Evolution of the Human Brain. Cheers! – 5/08
 Goldsmith, Ed: A Different Point of View on “Expelled, No Intelligence Allowed” – 7/08
 Rafferty, John: Rebuttal to Goldsmith, same issue – 7/08
 Unsigned (NYTimes Edit) (R): The Cons of Creationism – 9/08
 Judson, Olivia (R): Optimism in Evolution – 9/08
 Harmon, Amy (R): A Teacher on Evolution’s Front Line – 10/08
 Appleman, Philip: A Teach of Evolution Responds (to Harmon) – 10/08
 Unsigned: Church of England to Darwin: Sorry. Oh, Wait, um ... Never Mind – 10/08
 Watterson, Bill (R): Hobbes Parses Evolution for Calvin – 10/08
 Milner, Richard: The Origin of Modern Agnosticism – 11/08

Geller, Ruth N. (R): Evolution is So Over ... Or Not – 1/09
 Ingersoll, Robert Green (R): England's Noblest and Her Grandest – 2/09
 Wilson, Edward O. (R): Charles Darwin's Difficult Legacy – 2/09
 Editors of Scientific American, The (R): Why Everyone Should Learn the Theory of Evolution – 2/09
 Unsigned: "No One Has Seen Human Evolution," the Creationists Argue. Oh, Really? – 2/09
 Darwin, Charles (R): Let's Give the Last Words to Darwin (quotes) – 2/09
 Rennie, John (R): 15 Answers to Creationist Nonsense, Parts 8-9-10 – 3/09
 Unsigned: The Boss on Evolution in New Jersey – 4/09
 Bering, Jesse (R): Is Evolutionary Thinking Unnatural? – 5/09
 Rennie, John (R): 15 Answers to Creationist Nonsense – Part 11 – 7/09
 Brooks, David (R): Evolutionary Psychology – 9/09
 Nussbaum, Alexander: Evolutionary Psychology is as Beyond-a-Doubt True as is Evolution – 10/09
 Begley, Sharon (R): (Un)Wired for God – 10/09
 Wright, Robert (R): Morality: Evolved, or Part of the Reality of the Universe? – 10/09
 Rennie, John (R): 15 Answers to Creationist Nonsense – Part 12 – 10/09
 Williams, Mary Elizabeth (R): Monkeying with Darwin – 11/09
 Unsigned: A Thoughtful Creationist Analysis – 11/09
 Tierney, John (R): How Will Religion Evolve? – 1/10
 NYTimes Readers Respond (to above)
 Judson, Olivia (R): The Origin of Darwin – 2/10
 Rafferty, John: One Opposable Thumb Up for Darwin, One Prehensile Tail Down for Blue People (A Review of "Creation" and of "Avatar") – 2/10
 Park, Robert L. (R): Watson and Crick Walk Into a Bar ... – 1/11
 Lanza, Robert, M.D. (R): Why Are You Here? – 1/11
 Wade, Nicholas (R): Why Are We Smarter Than Chimps? We're More Social, Less Promiscuous – 4/11
 Wood, Graeme (R): What Will Become of Us? First, Listen to Yogi Berra – 6/11
 Angier, Natalie (R): Altruism; Is It in Our Genes? – 9/11
 Trudeau, Gary (R): Doonesbury Teaches Alternatives to Evolution in Louisiana – 9/11
 Rees, Martin (R): Evolution: The Really Long View – 9/11
 Dawkins, Richard (R): Attention, Governor Perry: Evolution is a Fact – 10/11
 Rafferty, John: More Elevator Speeches: Answering Evolution Deniers – 12/11
 Torpy, Jason: (Elevator Speech re) "Evolution is Just a Theory" – 1/12
 Rafferty, John: Humanism 101: Evolution – 5/12
 Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #88 (Broun "lies from pit of Hell") – 11/12

Drugs, War On & Marijuana

Vargas Llosa, Alvaro (R): We Can't Win "The War on Drugs" – 4/09
 Rowell, George: Hard Drugs: A Social Cancer – 5/09
 Unsigned (R): The Sky Did Not Fall! Pat Robertson Says "Legalize Pot" – 4/12

Rafferty, John: It's Time to Legalize Pot – 7/12
Weiss, Mike: ltr re 7/12 “legalize pot” – 9/12
Cosentino, Remo: ltr re 7/12 “legalize pot” – 9/12

Dumbth Awards

Unsigned: And the Dumbth Award Goes to ... (*Star Jones*) – 3/05
Unsigned: And We Have a New Candidate for the SHSNY 2005 Dumbth Award – 10/05
Unsigned: Here They Are: The Nominees for the 2005 First Annual SHSNY Dumbth Awards – 12/05
Unsigned: We Have a Winner (*Star Jones*) – 2/06
Unsigned: And the First Nominee for the 2006 SHSNY Dumbth Award (*Pat Robertson*) – 2/06
Unsigned: We Have Another Nominee for the 2006 SHSNY Dumbth Award (*Sen. James Inhofe*) – 11/06
Unsigned (ballot insert): And the 2006 SHSNY Dumbth Award Goes to ... *You Choose!* (*Robertson, Inhofe, Michael Palmer, Michael Savage*)– 12/06
Unsigned: “Sentimental Favorite” Robertson Wins 2006 SHSNY Dumbth Award – 2/07
Rafferty, John: April Fool: Robertson Accepts SHSNY Dumbth Award: “Greatest Honor Ever” – 4/07
Unsigned: We Have Our First Nominee for the SHSNY 2007 Dumbth Award (*Rep. Dana Rohrabacher*) – 4/07
Unsigned: Rush Limbaugh Makes His Bid for the 2007 SHSNY Dumbth Award – 6/07
Unsigned: We Have Another Dumbth Nominee: Debby Schlusel – 9/07
Unsigned: Dumbth Nominee Ann Coulter Wants to “Perfect” Jews – 11/07
Unsigned: And the 2007 SHSNY Dumbth Award Goes to ... You Choose! (*Rohrabacher, Limbaugh, Schlusel, Coulter*) – 1/08
Unsigned: Ann Coulter Sweeps the Field for the 2007 SHSNY Dumbth Award – 3/08
Unsigned: We Have Our First Two 2008 Dumbth-Award Candidates (*Sally Kern, Randi Rhodes*) – 5/08
Unsigned: Ben Stein Makes His Bid for the 2008 SHSNY Dumbth Award ...
... But Has Serious Competition from Dick Cheney ...
... And a Steven Hitler Fan in Indiana – 6/08
Unsigned: Two More Dumbth Award Nominees (*Michael Barone, Newt Gingrich*) – 12/08
Unsigned: And the Early Favorite for 2009 is ... (*Sarah Palin*) – 12/08
Unsigned (ballot insert): And the 2008 SHSNY Dumbth Award Goes to ... You Choose (*Barone, Coulter, Gingrich, Kern, Ben Stein*) – 1/09
Unsigned: The 2008 SHSNY Dumbth Award: Ben Stein Sweeps the Field – 3/09
Unsigned: We Have 2009's First Dumbth Nominee: Pope Benedict XVI – 4/09
Unsigned: And We Have Our Second: Michele Bachman – 4/09
Unsigned: We Have Our Next Dumbth Nominee (Glenn Beck) – 5/09

Unsigned: We Have Two More Candidates for the 2009 SHSNY Dumbth Award
(*Samuel – Joe the Plumber – Wurzelbacher, Sen. John Thune*) – 9/09

Unsigned: Last Call for Dumbth Nominations – 12/09

Unsigned: Cast Your Vote for the SHSNY Dumbth-of-the-Year, 2009 (*Pope Benedict, Michele Bachman, Glenn Beck, Joe the Plumber, John Thune, Dana Perino*) – 1/10

Unsigned: A Past Dumbth Winner and a Certain Future Nominee Rewrite History (*Coulter, O'Reilly*) – 1/10

Unsigned: 2010 Looks Like a Great Year in Dumbth (*Brit Hume, Pat Robertson, Danny Glover, Craig T. Nelson*) – 2/10

Unsigned: April Fool: *Ich Gewonnen Habe! Ich Gewonnen Habe!* – 4/10

Unsigned: A Dumbth Nominee Who Makes the Others Look Smart (*Rep. Hank Johnson*) – 5/10

Unsigned: Our Newest Dumbth Nominee Confuses (Proto-Fascist) Fiction With Reality (*Chuck DeVore*) – 7/10

Unsigned: Wait, Wait ... Don't Ever Count Newt Out (*Gingrich*) – 7/10

Unsigned: The Newest (and Odds-On Favorite) 2010 Dumbth-Award Candidate (*Christine O'Donnell*) – 11/10

Unsigned: Wait, One Last (Belated) Dumbth Nominee (*Bachmann*) – 12/10

Unsigned: Who Gets the Dumbth-of-the-Year 2010 Award? Cast Your Vote! (*Bachman, Gingrich, Johnson, Nelson, O'Donnell, Robertson*) – 1/11

Unsigned: We Have Our First 2011 Dumbth Nominee (*O'Reilly*) – 2/11

Unsigned: Craig T. Nelso Wins the 2010 SHSNY Dumbth Award – 3/11

Cousineau, Dick: Whence the Term "Dumbth"? Humanist Humorist Steve Allen, 1921-2000 – 3/11

Unsigned: We Celebrate Darwin Day, Chinese New Year, The Dumbthest of Last Year and, What the Hell, Ourselves – 3/11

Unsigned: Newt Gingrich Wins His Third Dumbth-Award Nomination – 5/11

Rafferty, John: Why Sarah Gets a Dumbth Nomination (Bill-O and Newt, too), But Not Rand – 7/11

Unsigned: Michelle Bachmann Earns Her Second Consecutive Dumbth Nomination, and No, She's Not Really Funny – 10/11

Unsigned: One More (Late-Arriving) Dumbth Nominee (*Cain*) – 12/11

Unsigned: Who Gets the Dumbth-Of-The-Year 2011 Award? Cast Your Vote – 1/12

Unsigned: Haven't Voted Yet? Cast Your Ballot Now, for the Dumbth-of-the-Year 2011 – 2/12

Unsigned: Third Time is the Charm: Newt Gingrich Wins the SHSNY Dumbth-of-the-Year 2011 Award – 3/12

Unsigned: Our First 2012 Dumbth Candidate: Returning Champion Newt Gingrich! – 4/12

Unsigned: Pastor Charles Worley Make His Logic-Defying Bid for the Dumbth Award – 7/12

Unsigned: "Legitimate Rape" Idiocy Earns Todd Akin a Dumbth Nomination – 9/12

Unsigned: Rush Limbaugh Makes His Stupidest Bid Yet for the Dumbth

Award – 11/12
Rafferty, John: Way Beyond Dumbth: Insanity in Arkansas – 11/12
Unsigned: Richard Mourdock Rounds Out the Slate of Candidates for the 2012 Dumbth Award – 12/12
Unsigned: In Case You Don't Know What a Dumbth Award Is ... – 12/12
Notice: Who Gets the Dumbth-of-the-Year 2012 Award? – 1/13
Unsigned: Our First (And Maybe Worst-Ever) 2013 Dumbth-Award Candidate – 2/13
Unsigned: Drilling, Diggin, Fracking? Sort of Like Finding Decorated Eggs at Easter, Says Our New Dumbth Candidate – 4/13
Unsigned: Yet Another Dumbth Candidate: Let's Tax Healthy Breathing – 4/13
Unsigned: Meet the New Board Leader for the 2013 Dumbth Award: Steve Stockman – 5/13
Rafferty, John: Meet Our Newest Dumbth Nominee: CWA CEO Penny Nance – 6/13

Ecology & Environment

Claborne, Conrad: Matters Of Choice – 3: When, As A Society, Can We Say Enough Is Enough? – 8/01
Claborne, Conrad: Matters Of Choice: 4 – 3/02
Claborne, Conrad: Matters Of Choice: 6: A Test Of Patriotism? – 8/02
Rance, Hugh: Odious Airs – 8/02
Claborne, Conrad: Matters of Choice #8: Competition Vs. Nurturing & Compassion – 5/04
Greider, William (R): A New Mobilization is Just Beginning: Reshaping Capitalism – 5/04
Charman, Karen (R): Environmentalist = Terrorist – 5/04
Sagan, Carl (R): Pale Blue Dot – 6/04
Rafferty, John: Why Humanists Must Fire George W. Bush – 9/04
Claborne, Conrad: Report: The SHSNY Book Club Reads *Ecohumanism* – 5/05
Berliner, Michael S. (ARI) (R): And Now for Something Completely Different – 5/05
Rafferty, John (as Moses): The Eleventh Commandment – 5/05
Lifton, Barbara G.: We are the "Intelligent Designers" of Hurricane Katrina – 10/05
Claborne, Conrad: Religious Vs. Secular Values – 2/06
Unsigned: Updates In the Right-Wing War on Reason – 4/06
Unsigned: We Have Another Nominee for the 2006 SHSNY Dumbth Award – 11/06
Notice: We Have Our First Nominee for the SHSNY 2007 Dumbth Award – 4/07
Unsigned (R): Welcome to 2008 ... And Earth's Future – 1/08
Otto, Shawn Lawrence (R): Let's Have a Presidential Debate on Science – 2/08
Klinkenborg, Verlyn (R): A Farmer's Perspective on Cloned Food and Evolutionary Diversity – 3/08

Filler, George Carlin (R): The planet is fine ... – 3/08
 Schissel, Chic: Diversity: A Good Thing? – 5/08
 Beer, G.: Global Warming: Five Facts and a Corollary – 5/08
 Unsigned: Counting Down: The Last (142) Days of the George W. Bush
 Administration – 9/08
 Leonard, Andrew (R): Can Humans Really Alter Earth's Climate? It Seems We've
 Done It Before – 2/09
 Freston, Kathy (R): What If We Were All Vegetarians, Just for a Day? – 7/09
 Unsigned: Our Three Major Western Religions in Love-Thy-Neighbor
 Mode – 10/09
 Unsigned: For All Those Climate-Change Deniers Who Mocked Al Gore During
 Last Winter's Snowstorms – 5/10
 National Academy of Science (R): Climate Change and the Integrity of
 Science – 6/10
 Johnson, Steve (R): Flies, Elephants, Cities & Ideas, Or, Why We Live in
 New York – 12/10
 Marxer, Donna: Our Partners and Pals: The Plants (A précis of "The
 Botany of Desire" by Michael Pollan) – 12/10
 Pollan, Michael (R): Opiates are the Religion of the People, Not the Other
 Way Around – 12/10
 New York Times (editorial) (R): Welcome to the Anthropocene – 4/11
 Wood, Graeme (R): What Will Become of Us? First, Listen to Yogi Berra – 6/11
 Beer, Giddian: Climate Change: Five Facts and a Corollary – Updated– 7/11
 Friedman, Thomas (R): The Earth is Full– 7/11
 Unsigned: Climate Change? Obviously, God is Quite Irate– 7/11
 Middlebrooks, Dennis: Our Own Dennis Middlebrooks Replied (to above) – 7/11
 Arents, John: And Our Own John Arents Rebuts (to above) – 7/11
 Rafferty, John: How Do You Kill an Ocean? – 9/11
 Solomon, Steven (R): Water, Water, Everywhere ... – 10/11
 Unsigned (R): Senator Inhofe (R-Petroleum) Has Proof-Positive Global Warming
 is a Hoax – 4/12

Ethics & Morality

Kagin, Edwin (R): On Competentiating Children – 3/99
 Strain, Daniel T. (R): Subjectivism and Morality – 4/99
 Greenfield, Jack: On Ethics – 10/99
 Einstein, Albert (R): (quote re "giving up" idea of personal god) – 2/01
 Einstein, Albert (R): (quote re "ethical axioms" grounded in truth) – 2/01
 Greenfield, Jack: Good Or Evil – The Choice Is Ours – 5/01
 Rafferty, John: Evil and Conscience – 5/01
 Williamson, James W., M.D.: (note re cortex/limbic, Rafferty, same issue) – 5/01
 Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Red Or Blue: What Kind Of Life Would You
 Choose? – 6/01
 Greenfield, Jack: (letter re Rafferty 5/01) – 6/01
 Schmidt, Kenneth (R): Whence Comes Basic Morality? – 6/01

Schwarz, Patricia (R): More on Science and Religion – 9/01
 Dantone, Gerry (R): Moral Relativism, Absolutism, And Objective Ethics – 9/01
 Rance, Hugh: Against Nature, For The Good – 9/01
 Dowret, Arnell (rept by John Arents): Freethinking Spiritual Wonderment – 12/01
 Levey, Lila (R): Animal Rights and Humanism – 4/02
 McCartan, Edward F.: Humanists as Animals – 4/02
 Claborne, Conrad: Matters Of Choice: 5: Bullies And Predators – 6/02
 Benbassat, Jacques (R): Empathy Will Do Nicely – 6/02
 Morley, Patrick (R): (“America in moral decay” filler) – 8/02
 Rowell, George: Empathy Needs Some Help – 9/02
 Rafferty, John: Myths to Live By, And To Kill For – 10/02
 Bard, Martin (R): Forgiveness – 10/02
 Shermer, Michael (R): Questions about Morality Questions – 2/03
 Shermer, Michael (R): The Ignoble Savage – 10/03
 Collier, Curt (R): Reverence for Life – 10/03
 Schweitzer, Albert (R – filler): Reverence for life – 10/03
 Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Whence Animal Rights? – 10/03
 Barboza, David (R): Animals Seeking Happiness – 10/03
 Rafferty, John: Death Penalty Logic – 11/03
 Abrams, Sol: Judging Past Villains by Today’s Standards – 11/03
 Scribner, Ron (R): Are Humanists Altruists or Individualists?
 (intro to Curland & Griffin, same issue) – 11/03
 Curland, Nathan (R): Altruism vs. Individualism – 11/03
 Griffin, Phil (R): Altruism vs. Individualism: A Response – 11/03
 Rowell, George: Altruism’s Identity Crisis – Part I – 1/04
 Rowell, George: Altruism’s Identify Crisis – Part II – 2/04
 Rafferty, John: It Isn’t About Iraq, It’s About America – 6/04
 Sagan, Carl (R): Pale Blue Dot – 6/04
 Hedges, Chris (R): Do We Secretly Love War? – 10/04
 Claborne, Conrad: (Report on CFI-MetroNY panel) “The Ethics of
 Deception” – 11/04
 Armstrong, Lance (R): It’s Not About the Bike, Or About God, Either – 9/05
 McCain, John (unsigned): It’s Not About Them, It’s About Us – 9/05
 Hauser, Marc and Singer, Peter (R): Morality Without Religion – 2/06
 Claborne, Conrad: Religious vs. Secular Values – 2/06
 Milligan, Samuel: Doing (Or Not) Unto Others – 3/06
 Unsigned (R): Christmas for Christian Dominionist Kids – 9/06
 Notice: Perhaps the Most Important Ethical Question of the 21st Century – 10/07
 JesusAndMo (R): Jesus and Mohammed Explain Sin and Morality – 2/08
 Dacey, Austin (R): A Value Voter’s Trap – 6/08
 Reed, Martine: Does Religion Make More Charitable Doctors? Apparently
 Not. – 7/08
 Milligan, Samuel: Confucianism as a Secular Ethical System – 11/08
 Unsigned: Larry Beinhart Reads (Just a Little) from “Salvation Boulevard” – 1/09
 Kurtz, Paul (R): Is Belief in God Essential for Moral Virtue? – 1/09
 Anonymous (R): filler: “secular humanists ... don’t steal” – 1/09

Lynn, Elaine: Elaine Lynn Chastens John Rafferty – 2/09
 Beer, Giddian: Giddian Beer Takes on Paul Kurtz, Too – 2/09
 Harris, Art: Jews, Faith & Bernie Madoff – 4/09
 Rafferty, John: Shame – 5/09
 Sullivan, Andrew (R): The Torture Report – 5/09
 Fischer, David Hackett (R): In America's Most Perilous Struggle, "A Policy of Humanity" – 5/09
 Kristof, Nicholas D. (R): Is Your Morality Conservative or Liberal? Take the Test to Find Out – 7/09
 Wright, Robert (R): Morality: Evolved, or Part of the Reality of the Universe? – 10/09
 Beer, G.: Understanding "The Culture of Life" – 1/10
 Goldstein, Rebecca Newberger (R): Morality and the Argument From The View from Nowhere – 4/10
 Unsigned: Jesus of Nazareth: Commie Nazi – 4/10
 Unsigned: Okay Fellow Liberals, What's the Party-Line Position on This? – 6/10
 Wright, Robert (R): Ethics for Extraterrestrials – 6/10
 Brooks, David (R): The Moral Naturalists – 9/10
 Schissel, Chic (letter): On Obama's "Targeted Killings" – 9/10
 Franklin, Benjamin (filler re Schissel): "deserve neither liberty nor safety" – 9/10
 Nietzsche (filler re Schissel): "the abyss gazes also into you" – 9/10
 Leopold, Jason (R): How Can You Be Qualified to Kill People If You're Not "Spiritual"? – 2/11
 Schultz, Connie (R): Of Moral leaders, Politics and Penguins – 9/11
 Goldman, Josh (R): Why "Moral Leaders" Are Annoying – 9/11
 Angier, Natalie (R): Altruism; Is It in Our Genes? – 9/11
 Rafferty, John: Good Grief! Is It Possible Pat Robertson is Right about an Ethical Question? – 10/11
 Lynn, Elaine (Reporter): 285 Freethinkers Turn Out for "Good Without God" – 10/11
 Singer, Peter and Sagan, Agata (R): Are We Ready for a "Morality Pill"? – 3/12
 Anthony, Louise (R): Good Minus God – Part 1 – 4/12
 Dawkins, Richard (R): Dawkins Answers the Same Damn Atheist-Morality Question for the Umpteenth Time, Beautifully. – 4/12
 Anthony, Louise M. (R): Good Minus God: Part 2 – 5/12
 Brooks, David (R): "Noir" Moral Realism for Today's Young Idealists – 5/12
 Balcerak, Walter: Secular Humanism: Sense and Goodness – 6/12
 Clarke, Arthur C. (filler) (R): "hijacking of morality by religion" – 6/12
 Balcerak, Walter: Morality is in Our Genes – Part 1 – 7/12
 Balcerak, Walter: Religion's Role: Social Cohesion – Part 2 – 9/12
 Unsigned: Taking Tone-Deaf, Ethics-Blind Hubris to a Whole New Level – 9/12
 Balcerak, Walter: Morality Clash: Left vs. Right – Part 3 – 10/12
 Rothman-Alee, Lori: The Secular Secret to Life – 11/12
 Jesus and Mo (R): The Barmaid Asks Jesus and Mo a Question about Divine Guidance – 11/12
 Stephaneli, Al (filler) (R): "morality is doing what is right ..." – 12/12

Unsigned: An Ethical Question Aristotle Never Had to Consider – 2/13
Miller, Wiley (R): Six-Year-Old Danae on Truth, Lies, and Disclaimers – 3/13
Galker, Joel: Helping Aristotle Out on Ethics – 3/13
Beer, Giddian: Morality Clash: Whose “Righteous Mind”? – 3/13
Balcerak, Walter (letter): re Beer and “righteous mind” (March) – 4/13
Wachtel, Harvey (letter): re Kitcher on ethics (March) – 4/13
Rafferty, John: Is Bradley Manning a Hero? How About Edward Snowden? – 7/13
Truthout (R): “The Duty to Report.” U.S. v. Bradley Manning – 7/13
Brooks, David (R): The Solitary Leaker. U.S. v. Edward Snowden – 7/13
Gewen, Barry (R): Orwell on Decency – 10/13
Watterson, Bill (R): Calvin on Ethics – 11/13
Rafferty, John: The New Christian Charity – 12/13

ETs / SETI / UFOs / The Paranormal

Dunn, Russell (R): The Search For Extraterrestrial Intelligence: Implications For Religion – 3/99
Arents, John: (comment re Dunn this issue, ie: God as a scientist) – 3/99
Rance, Hugh: Emergence In Physical Systems – 4/99
Rafferty, John: Socially Useful Things Your Computer Can Do ... – 10/03
Cross, David (R) filler: “Crossing Over?” No, church! – 11/04
Light, Flash: Having Fun With Intelligent Design – 12/05
Scientific American (R): Spooky Science: Does a Fear of Ghosts Keep Us Honest? – 11/08
Van Biema, David (R): More Spooky: Do Angels Keep Us Safe? – 11/08
Beer, Giddian: Are We Alone? – 11/08
Wright, Robert (R): Ethics for Extraterrestrials – 6/10
Rafferty, John: In Newt Gingrich’s World Adultery is Patriotic and One Plus One Plus One Equals Two – 4/11

Euthanasia/Assisted Suicide

Coleman, Diane (R): Are We Ready For Euthanasia? – 2/00
Quill, Timothy, M.D. (R): Kevorkian: Hero, Villain, Or Somewhere In Between? – 4/00
Rafferty, John: Life And Death Insurance – 4/00
Kluepfel, Charles: (letter re Rowell, Rafferty in 4/00) – 6/00
Arents, John: Bulletin from the Nation’s Capital – 11/03
Notice: SHSNY 3/10/05 Roundtable: Physician-Assisted Suicide – 3/05
Keizer, Garret (R): We Are Owners of Our Own Lives – 3/05
Whitmore, Wayne G., M.D.: Our Duty Is Still to Our Patients – 3/05
Anonymous, M.D.: Caring, Competent, Conscientious – 3/05
Schissel, Chic, D.D.S.: It’s an Individual’s Right – 3/05
Claborne, Conrad: The Dutch Have the Right Idea – 3/05

McCartan, Ed: Individual Choice is Not Euthanasia – 3/05
Dowd, Maureen (R): (Hollywood, Christian Right, assisted suicide) – 3/05
Voron, David, M.D. (R): When Death Calls, Call Epicurus – Part 1, review of
Facing Death: Epicurus and His Critics by James Warren – 4/05
Arents, John (Reporter): Physician-Assisted Suicide: A Roundtable
Discussion – 4/05
Unsigned: Stand Up and Be Counted – 4/05
Bowden, Thomas A. (ARI) (R): Defying God's Divine Plan to Make You
Suffer – 4/05
Unsigned (filler) (R): On Terri Schiavo's Right to Die in Florida – 4/05
Voron, David, M.D. (R): When Death Calls, Call Epicurus – Part 2, review of
Facing Death: Epicurus and His Critics by James Warren – 4/05
Debrovner, Chuck: Life, Death, and Slippery Slopes – 11/12
Rogatz, Peter, M.D.: On "Physician Aid In Dying" – 1/13

Free Speech/First Amendment

Benbassat, Jacques (R): Thoughts On The Matthew Shepard Murder – 1/99
Arents, John: Thoughts On Free Speech – 1/99
Klein, Dorothy S.: On Hatred And Victimhood (response to Arents 1/99) – 2/99
Rafferty, John: The Circus Comes To Brooklyn – 1/00
Castle, Marie Alena (R): Governor Jesse Ventura: An Honest Politician In
Trouble For Being Honest – 1/00
Greenfield, Jack (letter re Rafferty 12/99) – 2/00
Anon (R): German Blasphemy Laws – 3/01
Rafferty, John: (comment re Anon, same issue) – 3/01
Berres, Mike vs Castle, Maria Alena (R): Groveling For Jesus – 9/01
Castle, Maria Alena vs Berres, Mike (R): Groveling For Jesus – 9/01
Brown, Diana (R): Faith-Based Justice – 10/01
Rafferty, John: "Legal" Lynching – 10/01
Dantone, Gerry (R): Dogma Reaches The Right And Left – 10/01
Rafferty, John: I'm Afraid To Hate Myself – 10/01
Wright, Sally (R): "My Great-Grandfather Got It Right" – 11/02
Mitchell, Alice (R): Freedom To Believe, Or Not To Believe – 11/02
Donahue, Phil (R): My God, My Constitution, Keep Religion Out Of
The Pledge – 11/02
Williams, Robin (R): Robin Williams On "Under God" – 11/02
Unsigned: Presidents Day Messages From The Presidents – 2/03
Bovard, James (R): Free Speech Zones – 4/04
Rafferty, John: One Big Free Speech Zone – 4/04
Unsigned: Winning Hearts and Minds in Iraq – 6/04
Unsigned (R): Lamb of God Sacrificed – 4/05
Rafferty, John: Lunatic Logic – 6/05
Rafferty, John: Buy Something Danish – 3/06
Brooks, David (R): Different Ideas About Ideas – 3/06
Gordinier, Tom, PhD (R): The Heckler's Veto – 3/06

Jefferson, Thomas (filler) (R): newspapers or government – 3/06
 Kurtz, Paul and Flynn, Tom (R): In Defense of Blasphemy – 6/06
 Shermer, Michael (R): Giving the Devil His Due – 6/06
 Arisian, Khoren (filler): “we cannot tolerate intolerance ...” – 6/06
 Arents, John (filler re Arisian this issue): “... suppress intolerant thought?” – 6/06
 Rafferty, John: Boycotting The Da Vinci Code isn’t Censorship, It’s
 Good Taste – 6/06
 Harris, Arthur (filler): Da Vinci Code and religion both fiction – 6/06
 Rafferty, John: The Bush Administration Champions Freedom Around
 The Globe ... Just Not Here – 8/06
 Walsh, Joan (R): Sweet Jesus – 5/07
 Rafferty, John: This is America, We Don’t Punish People for What They
 Think – 6/07
 Unsigned: Illinois Representative Monique Davis, Oblivious of the First
 Amendment – 5/08
 Unsigned: Congressman Chris Cannon (R-Utah), Meet Rep. Davis – 5/08
 Jesus & Mo (R): Jesus & Mo on Free Speech and the Defamation of
 Religion – 7/09
 Middlebrooks, Dennis (letter): On the Pledge of Allegiance – 9/10
 Rafferty, John: About the “Ground Zero Mosque” – 10/10
 Wright, Lawrence (R): Intolerance – 10/10
 Harris, Art: Beware of Elephants and Camels – 10/10
 Henick, Al: Move the Mosque to the U.N. – 10/10
 Christina, Greta (R): Why We Need Atheist Ad Campaigns – 5/11
 Unsigned: Thank You, Jerry, Gary, and the Rest of “The First Amendment
 Nine” – 12/11
 Unsigned (R): Freedom of the Press? We’re #47 – 3/12
 Unsigned: Madonna Stands Up for Free Speech – 11/12
 Marrin, Minette (filler) (R): If we must have bigots ... – 5/13
 Rafferty, John: Is Bradley Manning a Hero? How About Edward
 Snowden? – 7/13
 Truthout (R): “The Duty to Report.” U.S. v. Bradley Manning – 7/13
 Brooks, David (R): The Solitary Leaker. U.S. v. Edward Snowden – 7/13
 Harris, Art: Traitors – 9/13
 Friedland, Stan: Letter re July Flash Light and re Bradley Manning – 9/13
 Lemaire, Brian: Hollywood & Hitler: Freedom of Expression Then, Now, and
 Forever – 11/13
 Hitler, Adolph (filler) “We tolerate no one ...” – 11/13
 Rafferty, John (unsigned): Why We Live in New York #54, 55 and 56
 (Tennessee, Mississippi, Nebraska) – 11/13

Free Will & Determinism

Garber, Robert B. (R): Is Man Really Rational? – 1/99
 Benbassat, Jacques (R): Omniscience And The Immutable Future – 1/99
 Lavan, Michael D.: Free Will: A Dialectic Between A Scientist And A

Theologian – 1/99
 Silverman, Herb (R): Voluntary and Involuntary Peculiarities – 2/99
 Stevenson, L. E., Metaphysician: (Letter re Lavan 1/99) – 5/99
 Shermer, Michael (R): The Demon of Determinism – Part 1 – 11/03
 Shermer, Michael (R): The Demon of Determinism – Part 2 – 12/03
 Arents, John: A Thought On Free Will – 12/03
 Amend, Bill (Foxtrot cartoon) (R): Too Deep – 12/03
 Rafferty, John: The Best Short-Form Argument for Free Will I've Ever
 Heard – 6/12
 Harris, Sam (R): Sam Harris, Who Doesn't Believe in Free Will, Confounds the
 Issue Further – 9/13
 Rogatz, Peter: Letter re Sam Harris, September issue – 10/13
 Cosentino, Remo: Letter re Sam Harris, September issue – 10/13

God

Spanier, Dr. Ktziah (reported by John Arents): The Israelites' Conception
 Of The Divine – 6/99
 Harris, Arthur: Pondering On God (For A Change) – 6/99
 Greenfield, Jack: The Divine And The Insane: An Opinion On Religion And
 Madness – 6/99
 Rowell, George: Where Was Freud? – 8/99
 Claborne, Conrad: God: A 2000 Year No Show – 1/01
 Rafferty, John: (comment on Claborne, same issue) – 1/01
 Rance, Hugh: (comment on Claborne, same issue) – 1/01
 Claborne, Conrad: Matters Of Choice: 2 – 3/01
 Rafferty, John: Tony, Carmela, And God – 6/01
 Rafferty, John: Must-See TV – 8/01
 Anon (R): Why God Never Received Tenure At The University – 5/02
 Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Is God In Your Brain? – 2/03
 Abrams, Sol: Religious Tradition and the Man-Made Biblical God– 3/03
 Adams, Scott (R): Dogbert on God's Origins – 6/03
 Salisbury, Lee (R): Can We Know God? Which God? (with pic) – 7/03
 Arents, John: Is God Really Dead? – 2/04
 Clarke, Arthur C. (filler): alone in the universe, or not – 2/04
 Unsigned: Omnipotent and Omnipresent, But Not, It Seems, Omniscient – 3/04
 Anonymous (R): The Gods of Yesterday (poem) – 9/04
 Rafferty, John: "Is God In Our Genes?" Yes, If It Sells Magazines – 11/04
 Zimmer, Carl (R): "Is God In Our Genes?" Probably Not, Certainly Not
 Proved – 11/04
 Harris, Art: "Is God In Our Genes?" No, and Don't Be Ludicrous – 11/04
 Rafferty, John: When Bad Things Happen to 220,000 People – 2/05
 Dawkins, Richard (R): Science Saves – 2/05
 Russell, Bertrand (R) filler: "the open windows of science" – 2/05
 Harris, Art: A Priest, A Minister, A Rabbi and A Tsunami – 2/05
 Wieseltier, Leon (R): The Nature of His Goodness – 2/05

Hertzberg, Hendrick (R): And Lest We Forget ... – 2/05
 Chopra, Deepak (R): Another Opinion on God and the Tsunami – 4/05
 Rowell, George: Fraudulent Science in the Op-Ed – 4/05
 Dawkins, Richard (R): The God Meme – 4/05
 Anon (filler): “higher power ... surge suppressors” – 4/05
 Poll, Ed (R): In Whose Image? – 4/05
 Unsigned: The Secular Answerperson Explains Everything for You (Giles Kelly letter, God the Father & Mother Nature) – 7/05
 Unsigned: Intelligent Designer Found – 8/06
 Rowell, George: The Neo-Neoliths and Their Drought God – 9/06
 Large, Jerry (R): Your God is So ... *Different!* – 11/06
 Abrams, Sol: The “Pagan DNA” in Pat Robertson’s Primitive, Punishing Deity – 2/08
 Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Religious Tolerance: An Oxymoron? – 4/08
 Kingsley, Emily P.” There Are Just Too Many Gods – 4/08
 Silver, Mitchell (R): The Case Against God (Part 1) – 5/08
 Silver, Mitchell (R): The Case Against God (Part 2) – 6/08
 Anonymous (R): God Resigns – 7/08
 Lindley, Bill (Letter): re July PIQUE – 9/08
 Unsigned: Fox News’ Bill O’Reilly Discovers a New Proof of God’s Existence. It’s Bill O’Reilly! – 11/08
 Kurtz, Paul (R): Is Belief in God Essential for Moral Virtue? – 1/09
 Henick, Alfred: Self-Hypnosis – 2/09
 Aaronovich, David (R): God Is Not Back – 7/09
 Filler: Jean Anouilh on God and the rich – 11/09
 Christina, Greta (R): Why “Everything Has a Cause” is no Justification For God’s Existence – 4/10
 Goldstein, Rebecca Newberger (R): Morality and the Argument From The View from Nowhere – 4/10
 Loehr, Davidson (R): Is God Irrelevant? – 7/10
 Christina, Greta (R): Why Did God Create Atheists? (Part 1) – 7/10
 Appleman, Philip (R): God is an Unnecessary Hypothesis – 4/11
 Weiner, Eric (R): Americans: Undecided About God? – 1/12
 Cosentino, Remo: Peek-a-Boo, God, We Don’t See You – 2/12
 Speckhardt, Roy (R): Wishy-Washier Than Thou – 2/12
 Stenger, Victor J. (R): God is a Testable Hypothesis – 5/12
 Tyson, Neil deGrasse (filler) (R): “god as ever-receding pocket of ignorance” – 12/12
 Christina, Greta (R): Why the “Fine Tuned Universe” Is No Justification for God’s Existence – Part 1 – 1/13
 Christina, Greta (R): Why the “Fine Tuned Universe” Is No Justification for God’s Existence – Part 2 – 2/13
 Henick, Al: For the Love of God – 4/13
 Engel, Jonathan: A Morning’s Musings While Reading *The New York Times* – 11/13
 Rafferty, John: Your Friendly Neighborhood Editor Also Reacted to *The*

Times – 11/13

Beer, Giddian: Where is God? – 11/13

Ehrman, Bart (R) (filler): Jesus Who? – 12/13

Good & Evil

Dacey, Austin: The Non-Science of Good and Evil – 12/05

Schissel, Chic: Evil? What – Or Who – Is Evil? – 1/06

Hauser, Marc and Singer, Peter (R): Morality Without Religion – 2/06

Beer, Giddian: On Stupidity and Evil – 10/07

Guns, Gun Control

Unsigned: The Idiots We Vote For: #1 – Lori Klein – 9/11

Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #84 (gun un-control) – 10/11

Schechter, Cliff (R): Guns: Coming Soon to a Library Near You – 10/11

Milner, Richard: Don't Register Guns. Register ... um ... Us. – 10/11

Rafferty, John: Today Is the Day, Now Is the Time – 1/13

Smith, Warren Allen: Two More Postscripts to Newtown – 1/13

Middlebrooks, Dennis: Two More Postscripts to Newtown – 1/13

Rafferty, John: Update: The (Evil) Empire Strikes Back! – 1/13

Freedman, Samuel G. (R): In a Crisis, Humanists Seem Absent – 2/13

Rafferty, John: A Humanist Responds (to Freedman, this issue) – 2/13

Jacoby, Susan (R): The Blessings of Atheism – 2/13

Harris, Art: Religion in the News – 2/13

Unsigned (R): The Second Amendment: The Real History – 3/13

Glasser, Ira (R): On "Patriots" and Guns – 3/13

Fang, Lee (R): Take a Guess: What Do You Think "The Civil Rights
Defense" Fund" Is? – 3/13

Cosentino, Remo (letter): re Second Amendment (March) – 4/13

Bentley, Tom (letter): re Second Amendment (March) – 4/13

Unsigned (R): Fundamentalist Logic 101 – 6/13

Hate Crimes/Hate Groups

Benbassat, Jacques (R): Thoughts On The Matthew Shepard Murder – 1/99

Arents, John: Thoughts On Free Speech – 1/99

Klein, Dorothy S.: On Hatred and Victimhood (response to Arents 1/99) – 2/99

Ellsworth, Will (R): Coping with Hate In America, Part I – 4/99

Rafferty, John D.: Hate Crime Laws: A Dissenting View – 4/99

Ellsworth, Will (R): Coping With Hate In America, Part II: Biases And
Religion – 5/99

Rafferty, John: (comment re Anon, same issue) – 3/01

Dantone, Gerry (R): Dogma Reaches The Right And Left – 10/01

Rafferty, John: I'm Afraid to Hate Myself – 10/01

Shermer, Michael (R): Giving the Devil His Due – 6/06

Arisian, Khoren (filler): "we cannot tolerate intolerance ..." – 6/06

Arents, John (filler re Arisian this issue): "... suppress intolerant thought?" – 6/06
 Rafferty, John: This is America, We Don't Punish People for What They Think – 6/07
 Allen, Norm R., Jr.: In Defense of Hate Crime Prevention – 9/07
 Haberman, Clyde (R): On Slippery Slopes – 9/07
 Hitchens, Christopher (R): Why Are We So Scared of Offending Muslims? – 10/07
 Unsigned: Think It Can't Happen Here? Think Again – 10/07
 Herbert, Bob (R): Bob Herbert Has another Point of View – 9/09
 Unsigned: Our Three Major Western Religions in Love-Thy-Neighbor Mode – 10/09
 Rafferty, John: I Told You, I Told You, and I Told You – 9/10
 Letters on Hate Crime Law:
 Owens, Nan – 10/10
 Middlebrooks, Dennis – 10/10
 Cosentino, Remo – 10/10
 Wachtel, Harvey (letter): Yet Another Letter on Hate Crime Law – 11/10
 Hitchens, Christopher (filler) (R): Religion source of hatred – 1/13

History: World, Western

Abrams, Sol: The Judeo-Christian And Greco-Roman Traditions – 4/99
 Lavan, Michael: America Today Similar To Rome Before The Fall – 1/00
 Abrams, Sol (R): Milosevic And Moses: Innocent Or Guilty – 2/00
 Sorrentino, Roger: The Fall Of Communism And The Rise of Superstition In China – 12/00
 Rowell, George: Falsified History – 2/01
 Castle, Marie Alena (R): The Long And Bloody Road – 1/02
 Hanson, Victor Davis (R): Ripples Of Battle: Fantasies Give Way To Reality – 1/02
 Smith, George F. (R): Allah Attacks Aristotle: Philosophical Roots of 9/11 – 5/02
 Rafferty, John: Aristotle Fights Back! Moses And Jesus Help! – 5/02
 Abrams, Sol: When The Persecuted Become The Persecutors – 9/02
 Rafferty, John: Celebrate Columbus Day! – 10/03
 Abrams, Sol: Judging Past Villains by Today's Standards – 11/03
 Meislich, Estelle: Revising Galileo's "Mistake," Reviewing *Galileo's Mistake* – 12/03
 Harris, Art: An Encounter – 1/04
 Arents, John: The Historicity of Jesus (incl Takaroff and Sorrentino, same issue) – 3/04
 Takaroff, Rob: Joshua of Nazareth, As Seen Through the Perspective of Imaginative Time Travel – 3/04
 Sorrentino, Roger: The Historical Jesus and His Myths – 3/04
 Durant, Will (R): The Argument for Jesus – 3/04
 Lifton, Barbara: A Dissenting View (re Takaroff, Sorrentino, Durant, same issue) – 3/04

Rafferty, John: Editorial Note on C.E. and B.C.E. – 4/04
Orlet, Christopher (R): How the Humanists (Not the Irish) Saved Western Civilization – 6/04
Rafferty, John: The Book Club Reads *Doubt: A History*, and Meets Jennifer Michael Hecht – 7/04
Rowell, George: (Report on Samuel Huntington's book) "The Clash of Civilizations and The Remaking of World Order" – 11/04
Abrams, Sol: Happy Saturnalia – 12/04
Flynn, Tom (R): Matthew vs. Luke – 12/04
Rafferty, John: Europe, The Good Life, and Us – 7/05
Brooks, David (R): Fear and Rejection (Eur/GoodLife/Us) – 7/05
New York Times readers (R): Times Readers Respond (Eur/GoodLife/Us) – 7/05
Friedman, Thomas L. (R): A Race to the Top (Eur/GoodLife/Us) – 7/05
Stephenson, Neal (R): Real Americans Don't Learn Calculus (Eur/GoodLife/Us) – 7/05
Unsigned: And In News from the Other Great World Religions ... – 10/05
Zizek, Slavoj (R): Europe's Muslims Should be Grateful for Europe's Atheists – 4/06
Rowell, George: The Neo-Neoliths and Their Drought God – 9/06
Shweder, Richard A. (R): Atheists Agonistes – 2/07
Fillers: Atheists Agonistes: Times Readers Reply – 2/07
Brooks, David (R): The De-volution of an Idea – 3/07
Shakir, Evelyn: A Few Things You Should Not Have Been Told "About Christianity, Islam, and the Middle East" in April PIQUE – 5/07
Marxer, Donna: Pagans 10, Christians 0 at The Met – 6/07
Isaacson, Walter (R): Are We Rome? – 7/07
Cohen, Roger (R): Secular Europe's Merits – 2/08
Varsavsky, Martin (R): What Happens When a Country Gives Up Religion? In Spain, Nothing Much – 3/08
Abrams, Sol: Edison or Moses: Who Did More For Civilization? – 7/08
Rowell, George: The Lessons of Gilgamesh – 7/08
Lynn, Elaine: "The Future of Freedom" by Fareed Zakaria – 10/08
Unsigned: Happy New Year – 1/09
Unsigned: A Past Dumbth Winner and a Certain Future Nominee Rewrite History – 1/10
Gordon, John Steele (R): A Brief History of Christmas, Both of Them – 12/10
Brooks, David (R): The Hanukkah Story – 12/10
Unsigned: Happy Birthday, Science – 5/11
Honan, David (R): Ray Kurzweil: The Six Epochs of Technology Evolution – 11/11
Pinker, Steven (R): Has Religion Made the World Less Safe? – 2/12
Mantel, Hilary (R): Congress ... Um, I Mean Parliament Rejects the 1536 Stimulus Package – 11/12
Russell, Bertrand (R): Religion and Human Progress – 3/13

Homosexuality, LGBT Rights

Price, Robert M. (R): Two Grooms? – 6/00
Greenfield, Jack: Male And Female – 11/00
Claborne, Conrad: Matters Of Choice1: – 2/01
Claborne, Conrad: Matters of Choice 7: Should We Embrace Sodomy? – 6/03
Santorum, Rick (R): Santorum On Santorum – 6/03
Leno, Jay: Jay Leno On Santorum – 6/03
Kennedy, Sheila Suess (R): Scalia in the Culture War – 9/03
Rafferty, John: Scalia is Right, Sort of ... So What? – 9/03
Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Bush, The Pope, and Gay Rights – 12/03
Rafferty, John: I Do, I Do – 1/04
Unsigned: Christian Love and Charity at Work – 2/04
Cronkite, Walter (R): On Mr. Bush's Proposed Amendment Against
Gay Marriage – 4/04
Unsigned (filler): Another Tunnel-Vision President on Walter Cronkite – 4/04
Morford, Mark (R): Where Is My Gay Apocalypse? – 4/04
Unsigned (R): In Defense of Biblical Marriage – 4/04
Rafferty, John: The Three (Make That Eight) Stooges are Alive and Well in
Tennessee – 5/04
Unsigned: See, We're Just Like Everyone Else – 10/04
Notice: 12/4/ lectures: Two Perspectives on Humanism: Norm Allen Jr. & Conrad
Claborne – 12/04
Arents, John: Report on: Conrad Claborne on Gays and Secular Humanism: A
Personal Journey – 1/05
Unsigned (with picture): Jerusalem Religious Leaders in Rare Unity Against a
Common Enemy: Homos – 5/05
Milligan, Samuel: Doing the Lord's Work (When It Suits) – 1/06
Unsigned: And More Than Ten Years After "Don't Ask, Don't Tell ..." – 8/06
Claborne, Conrad: An Open Letter to Jerry Falwell, Pat Robertson, Pat
Buchanan, et al – 11/06
Unsigned: Hypocrisy Unbound – 11/06
Sullivan, Andrew (R): Our Favorite Gay Conservative Bitch-Slaps Ann
Coulter – 4/07
Rafferty, John: This is America, We Don't Punish People for What They
Think – 6/07
Johnston, Rowena: A Joyless Decision on "Gay" Marriage – 1/10
Unsigned: George Washington and Abe Lincoln: Trash-Talking
Homophobes – 7/10
Unsigned: And Speaking (Stupidly) of "DADT" ... – 7/10
Unsigned: Rush Limbaugh, 59, (heart) Kathryn Rogers, 33 – 7/10
Rafferty, John: Ho-Hum – 11/10
Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #118 (Okla applause for anti-gay
rant) – 1/12
Michaelson, Jay (R): Traditional Marriage: One Man, May Women, Some Girls,
Some Slaves – 6/12

Unsigned: Ten Reasons to Ban Gay Marriage – 6/12
Unsigned: Limbaugh is Outraged! It's "War" on Traditional Marriage! – 6/12
Jesus and Mo (R): Jesus and Mo Denounce "Bigotophobia" – 6/12
Unsigned (R): Saudi Scholars Discover the Cause of Homosexuality and, Well, Everything – 11/12
Unsigned: Welcome Gays? Sure We Will ... Like Hell We Will – 5/13
Mazie, Steven (R): Is the Pope Catholic? – 9/13
Daily Kos (R): What if They Gave an Anti-Gay War and Nobody Came? – 9/13
Savage, Dan (R): Ignoring the B.S. in the Bible About Homosexuality – 9/13

Humanism, Secularism, Skepticism, Rationality

Carroll, Damian (R): Converting Friends: Why Don't They Get It? – 4/99
Hyman, Larry (R): Sex, Politics And Humanism – 4/99
Strain, Daniel T. (R): Subjectivism And Morality – 4/99
Drake, Robert (R): Humanist Hypocrisy – 5/99
Hyman, Larry (R): From Atheism To Humanism – 6/99
Rance, Hugh: Jointly Filing – 8/99
Greenfield, Jack: On Ethics – 10/99
Stocker, Barbara (R): A Rationalist View Of Afterlife – 10/99
Rance, Hugh: Principles of Humanism – 11/99
Darrow, Clarence (R): Why I Am An Agnostic – 1/00
Schaefer, Horst (R): A Humanist Views The Inevitable – 3/00
Coon, Carl (R): Proselytizing – 3/00
Pecker, Jean-Claude: What Has To Be Done? – 5/00
Porter, Lois (R): Secular Humanism In The Next Century – 5/00
Pigliucci, Massimo (R): The Rationalistic Fallacy – 5/00
Bailey, Keith: (letter re Rowell in 4/00) – 6/00
Stockton, Eric (R): The Fall And Salvation – 6/00
Rowell, George: The Error Of The Rationalistic Fallacy – 8/00
Struble, Chris: (letter re Rowell, 4/00, and Bailey, 6/00) – 8/00
Edwards, Frederick (R): What Is Humanism? – 9/00
Deitz, M. Lee (R): Religious Humanism: Is It A Misnomer? – 9/00
Riggins, Thomas; (letter re Kluepfel and Struble letters, 8/00) – 10/00
Kurtz, Paul (R): The Courage To Become – 10/00
Kluepfel, Charles: (letter re Riggins 10/00 response to K's 8/00 letter) – 11/00
Greenfield, Jack: The Beauty Of Ceremony – 1/01
Rafferty, John: On Secular Sacred Pictures – 1/01
Claborne, Conrad: Matters Of Choice: 1 – 2/01
Cover, Dan (R): A Humanist Meaning Of Spirituality – 2/01
Riggins, Thomas: (letter re Rafferty, 1/01) – 3/01
Greenfield, Jack: (note re Rafferty, 1/01) – 3/01
Edis, Taner (R): The Rationality Of An Illusion – 3/01
Greenfield, Jack: (letter re Riggins letter 3/01 re Rafferty 1/01) – 4/01
Kolenda, Konstantine (R): Humanism: It's Not Marginal, It's The Mainstream Of

Western Civilization – 6/01
 Fishman, Arnold: Humanism Vs. Religion – 9/01
 Anon (R): Who's Who In Freethought – 11/01
 Rafferty, John: Each One Reach One – 2/02
 Dantone, Gerry: (add-on to Rothstein and Arents, same issue) – 2/02
 Dunn, Russell: Living With Illusions – 3/02
 Schlueter, Roger S. (R): On Critical Thinking – 3/02
 Levey, Lila (R): Animal Rights and Humanism – 4/02
 McCartan, Edward F.: Humanists as Animals – 4/02
 Rafferty, John: (response to Levey, same issue) – 4/02
 Harris, Arthur: An Exchange On God – 5/02
 Rowell, George: Is Secular Humanism Progressing? – 6/02
 Cagney, Terry: Let's Not Drive People Away – 6/02
 Rowell, George: No Compromise On Principles – 8/02
 Lifton, Barbara G.: (letter re Rafferty 5/02 and no women in SHSNY) – 8/02
 Rafferty, John ("The Editors"): (response to Lifton, same issue) – 8/02
 Rowell, George: Empathy Needs Some Help – 9/02
 Chuman, Joseph (R): Judgment On Atheists, Agnostics, And Humanists,
 Now And Then – 9/02
 Potter, Stella (R): Marketing Humanism Through Ceremonies – 9/02
 Rafferty, John: What Kind Of Secular Humanists Are We? – 11/02
 Arents, John: The Middle Way – 11/02
 Harris, Arthur: All The Way – 11/02
 Ferguson, Martha (R): Philosophy For Life – 12/02
 McCartan, Edward F.: Primary Is Best For Us – 12/02
 Williamson, Martha H.: Some Cautionary Remarks – 12/02
 Rafferty, John: Apalachin Redux: The Godless Mafia Meets – 12/02
 Rafferty, John: We're Number Three! We're Number Three! – 1/03
 Rosenberg, Andreas/Heffron, Paul: Humanism for The Many – 1/03
 Hyman, Lawrence: What Humanism Means To Me – 1/03
 Doerr, Edd (R): Humanism and "Unbelief" – 1/03
 Shermer, Michael (R): Benefits Of Nonbelief And Skepticism? – 1/03
 Gould, Stephen Jay (R): Gould On Skepticism – 1/03
 Rowell, George: An Ally, Not An Acolyte – 1/03
 Arents, John: Stumbling Blocks In Holy Writ – 1/03
 Unsigned: "Primary Ally" Big Winner In "Sense Of The Meeting" Vote – 1/03
 Gray, John MacLachlan (R): Why Won't Humanists Kill For Their Beliefs? – 1/03
 Unsigned: What Kind of Secular Humanists Are We? Primary Allies– 3/03
 Arents, John: Is "Conservative" A Dirty Word? – 3/03
 Cohen, Max & Carol (R): Can A Humanist Be A Political Conservative? – 3/03
 Trillin, Calvin (R): "My politics are simple" filler– 3/03
 Harris, Art: What Does A Conservative Humanist Believe? – 3/03
 Flynn, Tom (R): Is Secular Humanism Political? – 3/03
 Rafferty, John: Can Conservatives Publish In PIQUE? – 3/03
 Erickson, George (R): "Yellow lines and dead armadillos" filler– 3/03
 Byatt, A.S. (R): Plus ça Change – 4/03

Berland, Howard: What is a Religion? Secular Humanism and Religion? – 5/03
 Schissel, Dr. Marvin (Chic): Left: Define the Terms – 7/03
 Harris, Art: Right: The Definitions Have Changed – 7/03
 Rafferty, John: How Bright Is This Idea? – 7/03
 Unsigned: Does Dubya Know About This? (Humanist Helen Keller) – 7/03
 Dennett, Daniel C. (R): The Bright Stuff – 9/03
 Arents, John: Not a Bright Idea – 9/03
 Schissel, Marvin J. Humanism and Flag-Waving – 9/03
 Unsigned: October 12 is Freethought Day – 10/03
 Scribner, Ron (R): Are Humanists Altruists or Individualists?
 (intro to Curland & Griffin, same issue) – 11/03
 Curland, Nathan (R): Altruism vs. Individualism – 11/03
 Griffin, Phil (R): Altruism vs. Individualism: A Response – 11/03
 Scribner, Ron (R): [Is] Secular Humanism Your Religion? Yes – 12/03
 Dority, Barbara (R): [Is] Secular Humanism Your Religion? No – 12/03
 HumanLight.org (R): Light a Candle for HumanLight – 12/03
 Benbassat, Jacques (R): Faith and the Fear of Falling – 1/04
 Rowell, George: Altruism's Identity Crisis – Part I – 1/04
 Light, Flash: A Humanist/Pantheist Art Project – 1/04
 Jacoby, Susan (R): One Nation, Under Secularism – 2/04
 Rowell, George: Altruism's Identify Crisis – Part II – 2/04
 Russell, Bertrand (filler): fools certain of themselves – 3/04
 Sagan, Carl (filler): "If we can't think for ourselves ..." – 3/04
 Russell, Bertrand (R): FreeThinking and Orthodoxy – 4/04
 Mencken, H.L. (filler): Moral Certainty a sign of cultural inferiority – 4/04
 Tennyson (filler): more faith in honest doubt – 4/04
 Cosentino, Remo: Remember Why You Became a Humanist?
 A New Member Writes – 5/04
 Hume, David (R): filler "worst skeptic better than best believer and bigot" – 5/04
 Orlet, Christopher (R): How the Humanists (Not the Irish) Saved Western
 Civilization – 6/04
 Unsigned: Institute for Humanist Studies Debuts Continuum of Humanist
 Education – 7/04
 Rafferty, John: The Book Club Reads *Doubt: A History*, and Meets Jennifer
 Michael Hecht – 7/04
 Hecht, Jennifer Michael: The Scale of Doubt Quiz – 7/04
 Rafferty, John: Why Humanists Must Fire George W. Bush – 9/04
 Wheeler, Brad: Some Humanist Humility, Please – 10/04
 Claborne, Conrad: A Humanist Answers Brad Wheeler's Questions – 11/04
 Rafferty, John: Comment on Claborne, this issue – 11/04
 Notice: 12/4/ lectures: Two Perspectives on Humanism: Norm Allen Jr. & Conrad
 Claborne – 12/04
 Pinsky, Mark I. (R): Secular 'Toonism – 12/04
 Rafferty, John: The Book Club Meets Susan Jacoby – 12/04
 Jacoby, Susan (R): Freethinker couldn't be President, from
 "Freethinkers" – 12/04

Unsigned (R): Are Atheists (and Humanists) Now in the Cultural Mainstream? Maybe ... – 1/05
 Unsigned (R): ... But Would You Want Your Sister to Marry One? – 1/05
 Arents, John: Report on Norm Allen, Jr. on Secularism and the African-American Community – 1/05
 Arents, John: Report on: Conrad Claborne on Gays and Secular Humanism: A Personal Journey – 1/05
 Notice: May 5 is National Day of Reason – 5/05
 Unsigned: A Lot Pithier than the 21-Point, 494-Word *Affirmations of Humanism* – 6/05
 Allen, Jr., Norm R.: Helping Hands are Needed, Not Prayer – 10/05
 Kurtz, Paul (R): Yes You Can Make a Secular Humanist Contribution – 10/05
 Notice: Sunday, October 9 is Freethought Day – 10/05
 Swinehart, Lisa (R): Onward Christian Soldiers? The Theists, The Thinkers and Today's Youth – 11/05
 Unsigned (R): And ... Just in Case You Think You Understand Today's College Kids ... (referring to Swinehart, same issue) – 11/05
 Notice: We (Not the Bush Administration) are Represented at the U.N. ... – 11/05
 Notice: ... And Now in Bush's Washington, Too – 11/05
 Rafferty, John: Support Our Troops ... No, Really – 12/05
 Stevens, Fritz, et al (R): What is Secular Humanism? – 1/06
 Hauser, Marc and Singer, Peter (R): Morality Without Religion – 2/06
 Shermer, Michael (filler) (R): "think of things not to believe in" – 3/06
 Dacey, Austin (R): Believing in Doubt – 4/06
 Rafferty, John: With Friends Like These ... – 4/06
 Dunn, Russell: The Eclectic Skeptic – 6/06
 Friedman, Elaine (R): Religious Criticism Is Not Religious Hatred – 10/06
 Dawkins, Richard (R): "Darwin's Rottweiler" Bites – Part 1 – 11/06
 Dawkins, Richard (R): "Darwin's Rottweiler" Bites – Part 2 – 12/06
 Claborne, Conrad: Trust – 1/07
 Dunn, Russell: A Humanist Among the Spirits – 1/07
 King, Gordon: Remember Why You Became a Member of SHSNY? – 4/07
 Birkenhead, Peter (R): The Virtue of Doubt – 7/07
 Gore, Al (R): The Assault on Reason – 7/07
 Bronstein, Ken (R): Say Goodbye to Your Religious Programming – 9/07
 Notice: Albert Ellis, 1913-2007. Psychotherapy Revolutionary and Honorary Member of SHSNY – 9/07
 Unsigned (R): An Hour with Albert Ellis – 9/07
 Shermer, Michael (R): Rational Atheism – 10/07
 Parris, Matthew (R): Passionate Agnosticism – 10/07
 Rafferty, John: Why Are We Shouting? – 10/07
 Jordan, Mary (R): "Nonreligious Movement" On the Move – 10/07
 Abrams, Sol: Ode to Reason – 10/07
 Sibanye: Where Do We Go From Here? – 11/07
 Lynn, Elaine: Getting Involved Politically, Carefully – 11/07
 Araujo, Derek C.: The Secular Society and Its Enemies – 12/07

Notice: Speak Up for Humanism in Albany – 2/08
 Unsigned (R): Why Not “Soft Core” Atheism? – 3/08
 Harris, Art: Art Harris Writes His Son (and Granddaughters) on Religion – 3/08
 Harris, Art: Art Harris’ Memorial Day Ruminations – 7/08
 Unsigned: Things in Life Learned, So Far – 7/08
 Flynn, Tom (R): There is no God, no Heaven – Now What? – 9/08
 Harris, Arthur: Conservative Humanism – 10/08
 Zimmerman, James (R): ATHEISM: a•the•ism [noun] – 10/08
 Asimov, Isaac (R): Isaac Asimov on the Rational Minority – 10/08
 Unsigned: Faith: 2. Rationalism: 0. – 10/08
 Multiple Contributors: Define Yourself: Readers Respond – 11/08
 Harris, Arthur: My Conversion to Heathen – 11/08
 Rafferty, John: Saying Grace at Thanksgiving – 11/08
 Rafferty, John: Another Letter the Times Didn’t Print – 12/08
 Kurtz, Paul (R): Is Belief in God Essential for Moral Virtue? – 1/09
 Anonymous (R): filler: “secular humanists ... don’t steal” – 1/09
 Notice: We Gain a New Recruit – 1/09
 Kaplan, Marty (R): The Science of 44 – 3/09
 Overbye, Dennis (R): Elevating Science, Elevating Democracy – 3/09
 Nash, Ogden (filler) (R): “The door of a bigoted mind ...” – 3/09
 Russell, Bertrand (filler) (R): “What makes a freethinker ...” – 3/09
 Hein, Piet (filler) (R): “Knowing what ...” – 3/09
 Millman, Irv: How Unbiased and Enlightened are We Secular Humanists? – 5/09
 Aronson, Ronald (R): 40 Million Nonbelievers – 6/09
 Goodstein, Laurie (R): More Atheists Shout It from the Rooftops – 6/09
 Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Faith & Reason – 6/09
 Rafferty, John: What a Mess – 7/09
 Unsigned: Secularism vs. Democracy: Which Side are You on? (Harris, Art;
 Lifton, Barbara; Middlebrooks, Dennis; Kaufman, Jeff; Dickhoff, Robert;
 Doerr, Edd; Storch, Sim; Rafferty, John) – 7/09
 Unsigned: More on “Secularism vs. Democracy” – 9/09
 Friedland, Stanley – 9/09
 Whitmore, Wayne – 9/09
 Harris, Arthur – 9/09
 Trudeau, Gary (R): Doonesbury Disses “Reasonists” – 10/09
 Stenger, Carlo (R): Atheism: A Class Distinction? – 12/09
 Dacey, Austin (R): The Secularist Case Against “Atheism 3.0” – 12/09
 Sanderson, Terry (R): I’m a Confirmed Indifferent – 12/09
 Rafferty, John: The Swiss Question ... and Answers, I Hope – 1/10
 Pigliucci, Massimo (R): On the Scope of Skeptical Inquiry: Skepticism, Atheism &
 Political Theory – 2/10
 Dawkins, Richard Foundation (R): Haitian Relief and American Secularism – 3/10
 Kelly, Giles: Secular Humanist Spirituality? – 3/10
 Christina, Greta (R): Why We Don’t Need Religion to Give Life Mystery – 3/10
 Jesus & Mo (R): Jesus and Mo Find Meaning in Myths – 3/10
 Nussbaum, Alexander: Is Homo sapiens the Reasoning Animal? – 4/10

Unsigned (R): New from Paul Kurtz: "Neo-Humanism" – 5/10
Rafferty, John: Why I Did Not Sign On – 5/10
Notice: Paul Kurtz Resigns – 6/10
Dacey, Austin (R): Decomposing Humanism: Why Replace Religion? – 6/10
Lifton, Barbara: Barbara Lifton Takes on Paul Kurtz and "Neo-Humanism" – 6/10
Rafferty, John: We are now a Charter Chapter of the American Humanist Association – 7/10
Gibson, David (R): Secularist Schism Widens, Threatening a Movement's Finances – and Future? – 7/10
Schissel, Chic: Kurtz's "Kinder, Gentler" Humanism is the Right Tack to Take – 7/10
Unsigned (R): "Humanists Announce Formation of New Institute Dedicated to Ethics" – 9/10
Kurtz, Paul (R): Neo-Humanist Statement of Secular Principles and Values – 9/10
DeDora, Michael (letter): On CFI/CSH/CSI – 9/10
Harris, Art (letter): On Paul Kurtz – 9/10
Unsigned: What Has Secularism Done to Norway? – 12/10
Haught, James A. (R): Is This Really the Biggest News Story of Modern Times? – 1/11
Navarro, Joseph (R): Report from California: The Two Basic Flavors of Ideology – 1/11
Unsigned: It's Official: Britain is Secular – 2/11
Pinker, Steven (R): Western Civilization is Humanism, and We Should Claim It – 2/11
Rafferty, John: Where Do We Go From Here? What Shall We *Do*? – 3/11
Cousineau, Dick (R): Whence the Term "Dumbth"? Humanist Humorist Steve Allen, 1921-2000 – 3/11
Brooks, David (R): The New Humanism – 4/11
Rafferty, John: Humanism, Politics and the Pages of PIQUE – 5/11
Robinson, Gretchen: Mortality for Beginners – 6/11
Dawkins, Richard (R): We're the Lucky Ones – 6/11
Lifton, Barbara: Bibles Make News – 6/11
Rafferty, John: ... While the *Times* Sort-of Considers Atheist/Humanist Military Chaplains – 6/11
Rafferty, John: I Learned a New Word this Month – 6/11
Bonnett, Alastair (R): A "Post-Secular World"? Not So Fast – 9/11
Rafferty, John: You Need an Elevator Speech: What is Secular Humanism? – 10/11
Postman, Neil (R): Amusing Ourselves to Death – 10/11
Rafferty, John: More Elevator Speeches: Why Don't You Believe in God? – 10/11
Elliott, Carmen: What is Secular Humanism? – 11/11
Lindley, Bill: What is Secular Humanism? – 11/11
Appleman, Phil: What is Secular Humanism? – 11/11
Unsigned: Alan Alda Sounds Like a Humanist – 11/11
Balcerak, Walter: What Secular Humanism Lacks – 11/11

Lynch, Michael P. (R): Reasons for Reason – 11/11
 Lindley, Bill: Readers Respond: “Why Don’t You Believe in God”? – 12/11
 Friedland, Stan: Readers Respond: “What is Secular Humanism”? – 12/11
 Bhaerman, Bob: Readers Respond: Of Secular Humanists and Boy Scouts – 12/11
 Parcival (R): The False God of the Lie – 12/11
 Kelly, Giles (ltr): Walter Balcerak Inspires Letters – 12/11
 Lifton, Barbara (ltr): Walter Balcerak Inspires Letters – 12/11
 Goldstein, Rebecca (R): Wilde, Spinoza, and Our Confraternity of the Fatherless – 12/11
 Ehrman, Bart (R): Positive Atheism – 12/11
 Marxer, Donna: A Post-Christmas Carol – 1/12
 Rafferty, John: Elevator Speeches for “Christian Nation” Nuts and Born-Againists – 1/12
 Balcerak, Walter: The Truth About Santa – 1/12
 Torpy, Jason: (Elevator Speech re) “Evolution is Just a Theory” – 1/12
 Burke, Edmund (filler) (R): (oppression by the majority in a democracy) – 1/12
 Lennon, John (R): John Lennon on Happiness – 1/12
 Camus, Albert (R) (filler): “If there is a sin against life ...” – 2/12
 Wachtel, Harvey: The Truth About “The Truth About Santa” – 2/12
 Beer, Giddian: No, Laura, There is No Santa Claus – 2/12
 Tyson, Neil deGrasse (R): Which (Eight) Books Should Be Read by Every Intelligent Person on the Planet? – 2/12
 Harris, Sam (R): The Fireplace Delusion – 3/12
 Brooks, David (R): Think for Yourself? Not So Fast! – 3/12
 Unsigned: More Books: Two at a Time – 3/12
 Kurtz, Paul (R): Neo-Humanism: Human Values and Planetary Humanism – 4/12
 Anthony, Louise (R): Good Minus God – Part 1 – 4/12
 Anthony, Louise M. (R): Good Minus God: Part 2 – 5/12
 Rafferty, John: Humanism 101: Evolution – 5/12
 Dawkins, Richard (R): A Thought for a Fine May Morning ... – 5/12
 Clooney, George (R): ... With Which George Clooney Agrees – 5/12
 Camus, Albert (R): ... As Did Albert Camus – 5/12
 Rafferty, John: Faith, Belief, and Knowledge: Defining Our Terms – 6/12
 Lemaire, Brian: Reason and Karl Popper – 6/12
 Feynman, Richard (filler) (R): Not knowing more interesting ... – 6/12
 Balcerak, Walter: Secular Humanism: Sense and Goodness – 6/12
 Smoker, Barbara (filler) (R): atheists and secular humanists – 6/12
 IHEU (R): Defining Humanism: Start Here – 6/12
 Balcerak, Walter: Morality is in Our Genes – Part 1 – 7/12
 Leon, Donna (R): The Italian Detective’s Wife on When to Trust the Clergy’s Truthfulness – 7/12
 Appleman, Phil ltr re 6/12 “faith, belief” – 7/12
 Balcerak, Walter ltr re 6/12 “faith, belief” – 7/12
 Stone, Ray ltr re 6/12 “faith, belief” – 7/12
 Rafferty, John: Announcing Humanism 101 – 9/12

Balcerak, Walter: Religion's Role: Social Cohesion – Part 2 – 9/12
 Appleman, Philip: Precious, Beautiful, Priceless: Us – 9/12
 Russell, Bertrand (R): The River of Our Lives – 9/12
 Wilson, E.O. (filler) (R): “bizarre ... emotions and technology” – 9/12
 Russell, Bertrand (R): A Liberal Decalogue – 9/12
 Rafferty, John: One Small Subversive Act for Secularism – 10/12
 Dunt, Ian (filler): “secular multiculturalists not enemies of religion” – 10/12
 Unsigned: Paul Kurtz: December 21, 1925 – October 20, 2012 – 11/12
 Rothman-Alee, Lori: The Secular Secret to Life – 11/12
 Hitchens, Christopher (filler) (R): “without proof” – 12/12
 Unsigned (R): More of Us than Ever, and We're Making a Difference – 12/12
 Wheeler, Brad: Oh Pioneers! (Oh, that's us.) – 12/12
 Jesus and Mo (R): Jesus and Mo Decry Atheist Child Abuse – 12/12
 Jong, Erica (filler) (R): “enjoy every day” – 12/12
 Milne, A.A. (filler) (R): “Pooh's favorite day” – 12/12
 Smith, Warren Allen: Two More Postscripts to Newtown – 1/13
 Middlebrooks, Dennis: Two More Postscripts to Newtown – 1/13
 Balcerak, Walter: Reason vs. Magical Thinking – 1/13
 Schissel, Chic: Is Religion Necessary? – 1/13
 Goodman, Mary Ellen: One More “Afterlife Luncheon” – 1/13
 Freedman, Samuel G. (R): In a Crisis, Humanists Seem Absent – 2/13
 Rafferty, John; A Humanist Responds (to Freedman, this issue) – 2/13
 Jacoby, Susan (R): The Blessings of Atheism – 2/13
 Harris, Art: Religion in the News – 2/13
 Cousineau, Richard (R): What We the People Believe – 2/13
 Mencken, H.L. (R): On the Right to Be Stupid – 3/13
 Friedland, Stan: Can Humanism Offer Solace? – 3/13
 Galker, Joel: Helping Aristotle Out on Ethics – 3/13
 Rafferty, John: “Humanistic Mormons” – You're Kidding Me, Right? – 4/13
 Wagner, John: And While We're At the Above, Let's Fix This Kind of
 Idiocy – 4/13
 Paeleolibrarian (R): The Net Big Civil Rights Battle: Ours – 4/13
 Chapman, Bill: On Humanistic Mormons – 5/13
 Adams, John: A Humanist Hero in North Yorkshire – 5/13
 Secular Humanist Bulletin (R): Here's a First: We Won a Discrimination
 Case – 6/13
 Webster, Stephen C. (R): But We Lose an Even Bigger One – 6/13
 Torpy, Jason: Not-Quite-Humanistic Mormonism – 6/13
 Knutsson, Hope: A Giant Step Forward for Humanism in in Iceland – 6/13
 Feynman, Richard (R): Richard Feynman on Uncertainty ... – 6/13
 Feynman, Richard (R): ... And Certainty – 6/13
 Ingersoll, Robert Green (R): The Enthusiasts of 1776: A Centennial
 Oration – 7/13
 Wood, Gordon (R): The (Godless) Founding Fathers on the “Abracadabra” of
 Christianity – 7/13
 Rafferty, John (*Jean Rafferty*): *Allons Enfants de la* [secular] *Patrie* ... – 10/13

Maher, Bill (R): Can We Learn Something from France? – 10/13
Zucker, Beth and LeRoy, Syd: Introducing Feminist Freethinkers of New York – 10/13
American Humanist Association: Center for Humanist Activism Launches the Freethought Equality Fund PAC – 10/13
Sagan, Carl (R): Carl Sagan on Thinking for Ourselves – 10/13
Sweeney, Julia (R): The Real “Born Agains” – 11/13
Middlebrooks, Dennis: Letter re “*Allons Enfants ...*” October issue – 11/13
Iacoca, Lee (filler) (R): “In a rational society ...” – 11/13
Martin, Richard (R): Humanism, Diversity and Postmodernism – 12/13
Friedland, Stan: A Lesson Learned from France – 12/13

Humor

Anon (R): The Thermodynamics Of Hell – 8/99
Rafferty, John: Godsigns – 9/99
Rance, Hugh: (additions to Rafferty, same issue) – 9/99
Rafferty, John: Kansas Creationists Announce New Curriculum Goals – 10/99
Brilliant, Ashleigh (R): The Y1K Crisis – 10/99
Rafferty, John: From The New York Media – 8/01
Anon (R): In The Regulated Beginning – 8/01
Rafferty, John: Good News And Bad News – 9/01
Rafferty, John: Falwell’s Next Press Conference – 12/01
Anon (R): Why God Never Received Tenure At The University – 5/02
Rafferty, John: News Flash: Jesus Ousted, Rev. Moon New “King Of Kings” – 9/02
Williams, Robin (R): Robin Williams On “Under God” – 11/02
Harris, Arthur: 72 Virgins – 11/02
Rafferty, John: Apalachin Redux: The Godless Mafia Meets – 12/02
Allen, Woody (R): Woody Allen On Religion – 12/02
Rafferty, John: 2002: It Was A Tough Year For Religion – 1/03
Gray, John MacLachlan (R): Why Won’t Humanists Kill For Their Beliefs? – 1/03
Unsigned: Why We Live In New York: 37 & 16 – 1/03
Unsigned: Professional Courtesy (filler re porn discounts for clergy) – 2/03
Unsigned: Why We Live In New York (#7 Jesus on No Parking sign) – 2/03
Rafferty, John: Virtual Religion – 2/03
Trillin, Calvin (R): “My politics are simple” filler– 3/03
Rafferty, John: Princess Di Still Dead & AfterlifeTelegrams.com – 4/03
Unsigned: Why We Live In New York (#36 Psychic Is In) – 4/03
Unsigned: “The End Is Near,” Or Why We Shouldn’t Get Too Uppity About Living In New York & “The End Is Near” #2: Uh-Oh – 4/03
Rafferty, John: Freethought Haikus for Passover & Easter – 4/03
Rafferty, John: Emily Litella Lives! (In Amherst, NY) – 5/03
Arents, John: What is a Religion? Some Offbeat Religions – 5/03
Rafferty, John: What is a Religion? A Religion Is ... – 5/03
Rafferty, John: Everybody Has To Be Somewhere – 6/03

Santorum, Rick (R): Santorum On Santorum – 6/03
Leno, Jay: Jay Leno On Santorum – 6/03
Unsigned: The Limits of Philosophy – 6/03
Adams, Scott (R): Dogbert On God's Origins – 6/03
Unsigned: Idiocy Roundup – 6/03
Salisbury, Lee (R): Can We Know God? Which God? (with pic) – 7/03
Schissel, Marvin: (letter re "Everybody ... Somewhere" June03) – 7/03
Rance, Hugh: (letter re "Everybody ... Somewhere" June03) – 7/03
Adams, Douglas (R): (filler re "digital watches neat idea") – 7/03
Unsigned: In Other News From the War Zone (Pontifex Maximus pic) – 7/03
Rafferty, John: McWisdom Of The Ages – 7/03
Unsigned (R): Windex Holy Water (with pic) – 7/03
Tomorrow, Tom (R – cartoon): This Modern World, "Christian Terrorists" – 9/03
Unsigned f Filler: (Apatheism better than Bright?) – 9/03
Unsigned: Unilever Looks Like a Fun Place to Work (with pic) – 9/03
Unsigned filler: (sign-seeking evangelist struck by lightning) – 9/03
Berland, Howard: CrissCross (poem) – 9/03
Adams, Scott (R): "The Vegan Pounced" – 10/03
Unsigned: (filler) Don't eat Babe! – 10/03
Leno, Jay: On a New Iraqi Constitution – 10/03
Unsigned: The Church of Baseball – 10/03
Unsigned (filler): Bart Simpson says Grace at Thanksgiving – 11/03
Unsigned: One Humanist Non-Recommendation in the Nov Elections – 11/03
Maher, Bill (R) (filler): Religion is a childhood trauma ... – 11/03
Unsigned (filler): Moon Over Murtosa – 11/03
Anon (*The Onion*) (R): Pope John Paul II – 25 Years of Laughs – 12/03
Rafferty, John: John XXIV – 12/03
Amend, Bill (Foxtrot cartoon) (R): Too Deep – 12/03
Rafferty, John: Merry SantaClausmas – 12/03
Anon (filler): Christmas: A holiday celebrated ... – 12/03
Anon (*L.A. Times*) (filler – R): New Hampshire Episcopalians ... – 1/04
Unsigned (filler - R): Bend Spoons? This Guy Moves Stars! – 1/04
Adams, Scott (R): New Airline Idea – 1/04
Anon (Humanist Network News – R): Who Says Thor Is Dead? – 1/04
Unsigned: You Have a Sore Throat, and ... – 2/04
Dickinson, Emily: (filler) faith/microscopes/emergency – 2/04
Dawkins, Richard (filler): Douglas Adams, puddle – 2/04
Bryson, Bill (R): A Short History of Your Own Personal Evolution – 2/04
Unsigned (R): The Artists Are Coming! The Artists Are Coming! – 3/04
Morford, Mark (R): Where Is My Gay Apocalypse? – 4/04
Unsigned (filler): Ecumenical Notes from All Over – 4/04
Rafferty, John: The Three (Make That Eight) Stooges are Alive and Well in Tennessee – 5/04
Unsigned (R): Ask Dr. Laura About the Bible – 5/04
Unsigned (R): And Yet Another Terrorist Threat – 5/04
Johannson, Scarlett (filler): "10-year-old" – 6/04

Unsigned: Mel Gibson's Movie Stirs Passions – 6/04
Anon (R): Top 10 Reasons Why Beer Is Better Than Jesus – 6/04
Unsigned: It's Only Weird If Liberals Do It – 6/04
Unsigned (filler) Pop Diva Madonna ("Call Me Esther") Embraces Judaism – 7/04
Unsigned: Rush Limbaugh On The Pictures from Abu Ghraib – 7/04
Anon (R): My Thinking Problem – 7/04
Unsigned: Human Problems and Godly Solutions in 21st Century Asia – 9/04
Unsigned (R): "JesusDressUp" Site is Crucified, then Resurrected – 9/04
Unsigned: Of Buddhists ... and Brights ... and Brooklyn – 9/04
Dunn, Russell: Palindrome – 10/04
Unsigned: See, We're Just Like Everyone Else – 10/04
Rafferty, John: A Modest Proposal for Equality Under the Law – 10/04
Unsigned (R): What If George Bush Were Running Against Jesus? – 11/04
Cross, David (R) filler: "Crossing Over?" No, church! – 11/04
Unsigned: One Last Shot at G.W.B. (laundry label) – 11/04
Mencken, H.L. (R): (filler) No one ever went broke ... – 12/04
Adams, Scott (R): How To Stop Global Terrorism – 12/04
Unsigned: The Literary Life at America's Largest Retailer – 12/04
Unsigned: Religion News From All Over – 12/04
Rafferty, Colin: He Also Had More Money for Candy and Comic Books – 1/05
Unsigned: Why We Live in New York (#17 Alabama election; #33 Texas
Republican party platform) – 1/05
Rafferty, John: Transatlantic Junk Science – 2/05
Unsigned: The Vatican Wins the 2004 Ig-Nobel Prize in Economics – 2/05
Rafferty, John: Outnumbered 527 to 6 – 3/05
Rafferty, John: Tony Soprano, Meet the Rebbe – 3/05
Unsigned: Fish Story – 3/05
Unsigned (filler): How many Bush officials ... light bulb? – 3/05
Unsigned (filler) (R): And finally, the End-of-Times *Good* News – 3/05
Allen, Woody (filler): "... immortality through not dying" – 4/05
Unsigned (filler): Ever Wonder Why So Many College-Educated Kids Are
Right-Wing Christians? – 4/05
Unsigned (R): Lamb of God Sacrificed – 4/05
Anon (filler): "higher power ... surge suppressors" – 4/05
Poll, Ed (R): In Whose Image? – 4/05
Unsigned: Why We Live in New York: #63 Virginia legislature; #64 No Lincoln
Day Dinners in S.C. – 4/05
Rafferty, John (as Moses): The Eleventh Commandment – 5/05
Unsigned (with picture): Jerusalem Religious Leaders in Rare Unity Against a
Common Enemy: Homos – 5/05
Unsigned: As If Being a Mets Fan Isn't Hard Enough, Or, Why We Live in New
York #116 – 5/05
Unsigned (filler) (R): Uh-Oh – 6/05
Rafferty, John: This Is Too Good, and I Am *Not* Making It Up – 6/05
Carroll, Jon (R): Unitarian Jihad – 6/05
Unsigned (R): Jews, Muslims, Hindus Agree on Chicken – 6/05

Vonnegut, Kurt (R): Kurt Vonnegut Advises Iraq on Democracy – 6/05
Filler: The Idiocy Watch (Politico to change name NJ Devils) – 7/05
Mencken, H.L. (filler) (R): A moron in the White House – 7/05
Filler: One for the Road to Rome (ads on beer coasters) – 7/05
Unsigned: The Secular Answerperson Explains Everything for You (Giles Kelly letter, God the Father & Mother Nature) – 7/05
Filler: An Online Message of Christian Love (Boondocks “burn in Hell”) – 7/05
Filler: And Buddhist Pacifism in Practice (street fight between monks) – 7/05
Filler (R): End Times Plague to Strike U.S. July 1 – 7/05
Rafferty, Colin: On the Uptown #2 Train, Morning Rush Hour, June 24 – 9/05
Leno, Jay (filler): “Pope Benedict recently deplored ...” – 9/05
Unsigned: News Flash: Catholic Priest Said to Prefer Adult Women – 9/05
Tomorrow, Tom (R): The War on Rationality – 9/05
Rafferty, John: George Bush Films a TV Commercial for Katrina Relief – 10/05
Notice: We Have a New Candidate for the SHSNY 2005 Dumbth Award – 10/05
Onion, The (R): Evangelical Scientists Refute Gravity with New “Intelligent Falling” Theory – 10/05
Boxer, Sarah (R): Teach I.S. (Pastafarianism), Too – 10/05
Filler: No Fair, They’re Using Their Brains – 11/05
Unsigned (R): And ... Just in Case You Think You Understand Today’s College Kids ... – 11/05
Haberman, Clyde (R): Notice the Dirty Streets? Thank God. – 11/05
Unsigned: Dummies: First You Build the Church, Then You Steal – 11/05
Mathews, Chris: The First Christmas Eve – 12/05
Unsigned: A 21st Century Office Christmas Party – 12/05
Clarke, Arthur (filler): And Further on the Multiplicity of Religions – 12/05
Light, Flash: Having Fun With Intelligent Design – 12/05
(filler): A Christian Fundamentalist Prays at His Neighbor – 1/06
Marxer, Donna (filler): ... don’t keep me awake. – 1/06
Seder, Sam (R): Yes, There is a War On Christmas, and American Has To Win It – 1/06
Kristof, Nicholas D. (R): Bush Meets St. Peter – 1/06
Unsigned (R): Voice of God Revealed to Be Cheney on Intercom – 1/06
Dunn, Russell: Heaven Can Wait. Please. – 1/06
Mirsky, Steve (R): The Intelligent Design of Penguins – 1/06
Trudeau, Garry: “Doonesbury” on Intelligent Design – 1/06
Notice: We Have a Winner – 2/06
Notice: And the First Nominee for the 2006 SHSNY Dumbth Award – 2/06
Unsigned (R): More “Jesus Loves Me (But He Can’t Stand You)” – 2/06
Unsigned (R): And the Perfect Accompaniment: A Fine Sacramental Merlot – 2/06
Filler: The Great Nullity, “Is nothing sacred?” – 2/06
Madden, Tiya (R): “Liberal Media Bias”? How About a Stupidity Bias? – 3/06
Shermer, Michael (filler) (R): “think of things not to believe in” – 3/06
Chapman, Matthew (R): Mr. Mehring, Welcome to Our World – 3/06
Unsigned (R): “God” Is In Legal Trouble, Too – 3/06

Unsigned: Updates on the Cartoon Wars – 4/06
Unsigned: Easter Gets Very Weird Indeed – 4/06
Colbert, Stephen: A Thought for Easter – 4/06
Light, Flash: A Modest Proposal for Building SHSNY Membership – 4/06
Filler: most Anglican priests can't name 10 Commandments – 4/06
Unsigned (The Onion) (R): Many Senators Developing Simple Tools for
Governing – 5/06
Unsigned (TheRudePundit) (R): Three Signs that Your Superpower is Becoming
a Cheap Rip-Off of the Old Soviet Union – 5/06
Unsigned (The Onion) (R): Pope Benedict Asks If It's Too Late to Change
His Name – 5/06
Unsigned: Why We Live In New York #57 – 5/06
Unsigned: Further Updates on the Right-Wing War on Reason – 5/06
Smith, Helena (R): Ladies and Gentlemen, Please Welcome Back the
One and Only ...*Zeus!* – 6/06
Rowell, George: The Jackson Pollock Code – 8/06
Unsigned: Why We Live In New York #8 – 8/06
Unsigned: Intelligent Designer Found – 8/06
Schissel, Chic (filler): George Rowell is not descended from Jesus, I am – 9/06
Kocol, Hank (R): What Would You Do If You Did Not Love Jesus? – 9/06
Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #46 – 9/06
Unsigned: Romania Marches Into the 7th Century – 9/06
Unsigned (R): And There'll Always Be an England, However Peculiar – 9/06
Pinsky, Mark I. (R): Look, Up in the Sky! It's a Bird! It's a Plane! It's
... *Jesus!* – 9/06
Watterson, Bill (filler) (R): More (And Better) Comic-Strip Religious
Philosophy – 9/06
Unsigned: Unintended Irony of the Month – 10/06
Dowd, Maureen (R): Pig-Headed "Leadership" – 10/06
Harris, Sam (R): Small Appliances Religion – 10/06
Rafferty, John: Sudan, It Seems, is More "Liberal" Than We Are – 10/06
Unsigned: We Have Another Nominee for the 2006 SHSNY
Dumbth Award – 11/06
Marxer, Donna (filler): I'm a Meist – 11/06
Unsigned (R): Scientology Losing Ground to New Fictionology – 11/06
Harris, Arthur: What in Hell Happened to the People in Limbo? – 12/06
Unsigned: Atheist Argument on Prime-Time TV – 12/06
Unsigned: No Idiots, We – 12/06
Unsigned (ballot insert): And the 2006 SHSNY Dumbth Award Goes to ... *You*
Choose! – 12/06
Unsigned (R): Hell Hath No Fury Like a Nun Scorned – 12/06
Unsigned: Uh, Oh ... We're in *Big* Trouble – 12/06
Unsigned (R): In the Name of the Lager – 12/06
Murtha, Bob: And Finally, A Merry Pan-Christian Xmas – 12/06
Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #83 – 1/07
Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #84 – 1/07

Unsigned (R): Finding Jesus – 1/07
Unsigned (R): It Wasn't a Rib – 1/07
Unsigned (R): Scientists: Science Is Hard – 1/07
Notice: "Sentimental Favorite" Robertson Wins 2006 SHSNY
Dumbth Award – 2/07
Leno, Jay (filler): The Pope's Message for the 21st Century – 2/07
Unsigned (R): The Church of Google's Proofs that Google Is God – 2/07
McMellon, Chuck: Grandfathered Into Hell – 2/07
Mencken, H.L. (R): H.L. Mencken on the Varieties of Religious
Experience – 2/07
Appleman, Phil: Intelligent? Design? – 3/07
Moyers, Bill (R): Saving Lives, Baptist-Style – 3/07
Rafferty, John:
April Fool: Robertson Accepts SHSNY Dumbth Award: "Greatest Honor
Ever" – 4/07
April Fool: Leading Republican Presidential Contenders Woo Gay
Voters – 4/07
Unsigned:
April Fool (R): God Denies Talking to Pat Robertson – 4/07
April Fool (R): NASA "Dangerous" Say Most Americans – 4/07
April Fool (R): Kansas Outlaws Practice of Evolution – 4/07
April Fool (R): Iran President Declares War on Sparta – 4/07
April Fool (R): Clinton Finally Takes Responsibility for Bush Administration's
Failures – 4/07
Notice: We Have Our First Nominee for the SHSNY 2007 Dumbth Award – 4/07
Filler: There is No God but God, and Luke Skywalker is His Prophet – 5/07
Dawkins, Richard (R): Richard Dawkins Answers "What If I'm Wrong?" – 6/07
Kelly, Giles: So Who Are You Going to Thank? – 6/07
Unsigned: Rush Limbaugh Makes His Bid for the 2007 SHSNY Dumbth
Award – 6/07
Unsigned: Uh-Oh – 6/07
Rowell, George: Generous and Affectionate Religion – 6/07
Unsigned: Why We Live In New York #76 – 6/07
Unsigned: Peanut Butter, The Atheist's Nightmare! – 6/07
Unsigned: Ban the Bible? – 7/07
Light, Flash: Evolutionary Theory: Stickier than Peanut Butter – 7/07
Notice: We Have Another Dumbth Nominee: Debbie Schlussel – 9/07
Jesus and Mo (R): Jesus and Mo Walk Into a Bar ... – 9/07
Jesus and Mo (R): Jesus and Mo Enlighten the Atheist Barmaid – 9/07
Jesus and Mo (R): Jesus and Mo, On a Park Bench, Consider the Barmaid's
Arguments – 9/07
God (R): The Last Word on "The Last Times" – 9/07
Unsigned: Religion and Politics Roundup: We Are Not Making These Up – 9/07
Jesus and Mo (R): Jesus and Mo Assess Islam's Media Image – 10/07
Anon (R): Religion 101: Final Exam – 10/07
Filler Joke: (Family pray before dinner? Nope, Mom's a good cook.) – 10/07

Filler: More Biblical Exegesis: (The termites stayed on Noah's Ark) – 10/07
 Breathed, Berkely (R): Lola's Heaven, Jerry Falwell's Hell – 10/07
 Unsigned: Religion 'Round the World – 10/07
 Marxer, Donna: A 20-Word Refutation of all the World's Religions – 10/07
 Unsigned: OK, Now the Speculation Can Start – 11/07
 Miller, Wiley (R): Science for Sale or Rent – 11/07
 Urrows, Arthur: Find God? Um, Let's Wait 'til We're on the Ground – 11/07
 Unsigned (R): God's Love Child Born in Barn!! – 12/07
 Unsigned: What Would Have Happened if Three Wise Jewish Women ... – 12/07
 Bronstein, Ken (R): The Church of Bloomingdale's – 12/07
 Rafferty, John: Why the Red Sox Swept the World Series ... Or Not – 12/07
 Alvarez, Ted (R): The Poo Theory of Life – 1/08
 Condell, Pat (R): Prying Apart Politics and Religion – 1/08
 Unsigned: Bill O'Reilly Wins His War on the War on Christmas – 1/08
 Unsigned: It's Official: Congress Says Christmas is "Important." Sun
 And Moon are Pretty Good, Too – 1/08
 Keillor, Garrison: Garrison Keillor's Advice for the New Year – 1/08
 O'Brien, John (R): Evenings at 7 in the Parish Hall – 2/08
 JesusAndMo (R): Mohammed Evaluates Science – 2/08
 JesusAndMo (R): Jesus Explains Pro-Life – 2/08
 JesusAndMo (R): Jesus and Mohammed Explain Sin and Morality – 2/08
 Spivak, Anton: The (Updated) Ten Commandments of the
 Evangelical Right – 2/08
 Lifton, Barbara G.: What Would Have Happened If Three Wise Jewish
 Women Members of SHSNY Had Gone to Bethlehem – 2/08
 Unsigned (R): The Pope Solves the Church's Pedophile Priests Problem – 2/08
 Unsigned (R): Now, About those Thuggish Nuns ... – 2/08
 Notice: Ann Coulter Sweeps the Field for the 2007 SHSNY Dumbth Award – 3/08
 Filler: An atheist's biggest sexual problem ... – 3/08
 Unsigned: The True Meaning of Easter – 4/08
 Rafferty, John:
 April Fool: Pope, Shut Out of Yankee Stadium, to Meet SHSNY Book
 Club – 4/08
 April Fool: Ann Coulter Announces Engagement to Al Sharpton. Sharpton:
 "News to Me" – 4/08
 April Fool: Rudy Giuliani Makes VP Bid – 4/08
 April Fool: Jesus Denies New Workout Regimen is Prelude to "Second
 Coming" – 4/08
 Unsigned:
 April Fool (R): Muslim Suicide Hot Line Opens – 4/08
 April Fool (R): Diebold Accidentally Leaks Results of 2008 Election Months
 Early – 4/08
 April Fool (R): Retired Gen. George Washington Criticizes Bush's Handling
 of Iraq War – 4/08
 Kingsley, Emily P." There Are Just Too Many Gods – 4/08
 JesusAndMo (R): Mohammed Channels Aretha Franklin – 4/08

Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #91 ... #s 92-102 ... and #103 – 5/08
 Franklin, Benjamin (filler) (R): beer is proof God loves us ... – 5/08
 Unsigned: The Buffalo-and-Beer Explanation of the Evolution of the Human Brain. Cheers! – 5/08
 Pictorial essay: 3 presidential candidates as Three Stooges
 Unsigned: Ben Stein Makes His Bid for the 2008 SHSNY Dumbth Award ...
 ... But Has Serious Competition from Dick Cheney ...
 ... And a Steven Hitler Fan in Indiana – 6/08
 Barnhart, Sunny: (Pictorial Essay) – “You’re coming to church ...” – 6/08
 Unsigned: “Sexpelled: No Intercourse Allowed” – 6/08
 Stewart, John (filler): “On Larry King Live ...” – 6/08
 Unsigned (R): With Apologies to Every Reader of PIQUE in Leonia ... etc. – 6/08
 Anonymous (R): God Resigns – 7/08
 Tomorrow, Tom (R): Political News 2008: The Important Stuff – 7/08
 Harris, Art: Art Harris’ Memorial Day Ruminations – 7/08
 Unsigned: Saudi Arabia Combats Atheism and ... um ... Religion – 7/08
 Light, Flash: Cloning Dr. Schissel – 7/08
 Carlin, George (R): George Carlin, 1937-2008 – 9/08
 Vonnegut, Kurt (filler): telekinesis – 9/08
 Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #s 73, 74 & 75 – 9/08
 McCain, John (filler): John McCain Supports Cloning – 9/08
 Watterson, Bill (R): Hobbes Parses Evolution for Calvin – 10/08
 Unsigned: Faith: 2. Rationalism: 0. – 10/08
 Unsigned: Religion as Entertainment in Italy – 10/08
 Jesus and Mo (R): Jesus and Mo Compare Sins – 10/08
 Jesus and Mo (R): Mohammed’s Perception Problem – 10/08
 Appleman, Phil: Here’s Another Letter ... One The Times Will Never Print – 10/08
 Unsigned: And Celebrate October 23: Happy 6012th Birthday, World! – 10/08
 Unsigned: Think of This the Next Time You think “Real Science” Has All The Answers – 11/08
 Unsigned: Another Dastardly Attack in the War Against Christianity – 11/08
 Jesus and Mo (R): Jesus and Mo at the Thanksgiving Table – 11/08
 Unsigned: Born in a Manger, Wandered in Deserts and Galilee, and Still No Permanent Address – 12/08
 Fugelsang, John (R): filler: Jesus/Elvis fan clubs freak me out – 12/08
 Unsigned (R): Miracle Toast – 12/08
 Unsigned: Merry Hanukkah from the White House – 12/08
 Watterson, Bill (R): filler: “... surest sign that intelligent life ...” – 1/09
 Notice: The 2008 SHSNY Dumbth Award: Ben Stein Sweeps the Field! – 3/09
 Filler: A Thought for Saint Patrick’s Day – 3/09
 Jesus & Mo: The Barmaid Embraces Fideism – 3/09
 Rafferty, John: Albert Schweitzer, Dr. Livingston and the Shoe Lady – 3/09
 Unsigned: The Boss on Evolution in New Jersey – 4/09
 Rafferty, John: April Fool, 2009
 April Fool (R): Black Man Given Nation’s Worst Job – 4/09

April Fool (R): New Ice-Cream Flavor Honors Obama: Yes, Pecan! – 4/09
 April Fool (R): Large Hadron Collider May Have Destroyed God “By Accident” – 4/09
 April Fool (filler): Saudi bearded ladies – 4/09
 April Fool (R): 32 Percent of Prayers Are Deflected Off Passing Satellites – 4/09
 April Fool: Rudy Giuliani Ends Recount Effort – 4/09
 April Fool (R): Public Notice (USA quality supplier of liberty ...) – 4/09
 April Fool (R): Evolutionists Flock to Darwin-Shaped Wall Stain – 4/09
 April Fool: John Rafferty Admits Editorial Bias – 4/09
 Unsigned: We Have 2009’s First Dumbth Nominee: Pope Benedict XVI – 4/09
 Unsigned: And We Have Our Second: Michele Bachman – 4/09
 Jesus and Mo (R): Jesus and Mo Discuss Africa and ... Um – 4/09
 Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #55 – 5/09
 Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #1: Because It Just Keeps Getting Better – 5/09
 Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #114 – 5/09
 Unsigned: Going Somewhere? Try Not to Book on Tuninter Airlines – 5/09
 Jesus and Mo (R): Mohammed Reflects on the Easter Season Just Past – 5/09
 Jesus and Mo (R): Jesus and Mo Deplore New-Atheist Name-Calling – 6/09
 Jesus and Mo (R): The Barmaid Explains Modern Mockery for Jesus and Mo – 6/09
 Unsigned (R): Political Correctness Correctly Defined – 6/09
 Jesus & Mo (R): Jesus & Mo on Irish Catholic Abuse – 7/09
 Jesus & Mo (R): Jesus & Mo on Free Speech and the Defamation of Religion – 7/09
 Unsigned (R): He Played God, But What He Really Wants to do is Direct – 7/09
 Miller, Wiley (R): Preconceptual Science – You Know, Like “Creation Science” – Explained – 7/09
 Jesus & Mo (R): Moses Explains Apophatic Theology to Jesus and Mo – 9/09
 Notice: We Have Two More Candidates for the 2009 SHSNY Dumbth Award (Joe the Plumber and Sen. John Thune) – 9/09
 Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #92 (MO: AK-47 w/purchase of pickup) – 9/09
 Unsigned: Manning the Ramparts in Defense of the Language of Shakespeare and Milton – 9/09
 Unsigned: Religion Round the World: A Summer of Silliness and Stupidity – 9/09
 Jesus & Mo (R): Moses Makes Jesus, Mo and the Barmaid Sick – 9/09
 Jesus & Mo (R): Jesus, Mo & the Barmaid on Silence and Mockery – 10/09
 Light, Flash: You Can’t Sue God. No, You Really Can’t – 10/09
 Oswalt, Patton (R): Sky Cake – 10/09
 Trudeau, Gary (R): Doonesbury Disses “Reasonists” – 10/09
 Unsigned: God’s Game Plan – 10/09
 Unsigned: Dumb ... and Fatally Dumber – 10/09
 Lohan, Tara (R): Who Walks Bowser While You’re in Heaven? – 10/09
 Silverman, Sarah (R): Sarah Silverman’s Plan to End World Hunger – 11/09

Filler: "The Simpsons" on Americans and dead "heroes" – 11/09
 Trillin, Calvin (R): The Liberal (Usually Humanist) Left Turns Itself Inside Out for an "Artist" – 11/09
 Paul & Storm (R): The Way-Too-Early Christmas Song – 11/09
 ThisIsTrue (R): The Poop on Christmas – 12/09
 Unsigned: What the Pope's Suggestion That Dissident Flocks in the CofE ... – 12/09
 TheOnion.com (R): December Named National Awareness Month – 12/09
 Jesus & Mo (R): Jesus and Mo Salute the Humanist Bus & Subway Campaigns – 12/09
 TheDailyMash (R): Church of Scientology Guilty of Acting Like a Church – 12/09
 Rafferty, John: December 21, 2012 – 12/09
 Unsigned: Modern Judaism – 1/10
 Unsigned: Signs of Our Times – 1/10
 Jesus & Mo (R): Jesus & Mo Settle the Debate – 2/10
 Middlebrooks, Dennis: The Dietary Benefits of Religion – 2/10
 Unsigned: In Texas He'd Have Been Promoted – 2/10
 Unsigned: 2010 Looks Like a Great Year in Dumbth – 2/10
 Unsigned (R): The Ridiculous Claims Quiz – 2/10
 Twain, Mark (filler) (R): human is bad enough for me – 3/10
 Jesus & Mo (R): Jesus, Mo & Moses Debate Homeopathy – 3/10
 Jesus & Mo (R): Jesus and Mo Find Meaning in Myths – 3/10
 Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #88 – 3/10
 Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #89 – 3/10
 Tencer, Daniel (R): South Carolina Solves the Terrorists-in-our-Midst Problem – 3/10
 Unsigned (R): Savonarola is Alive and Well in Alcoa, Tennessee – 3/10
 Unsigned:
 April Fool: *Ich Gewonnen Habe! Ich Gewonnen Habe!* – 4/10
 April Fool (R): Pope Reverses Ban on Abortion – 4/10
 April Fool: 3.4 Trillion Prayers Recalled in "Quality Control" Effort – 4/10
 April Fool (R): Some Prayers Are Finally Answered – 4/10
 April Fool: South Dakota Legislature Enacts "One Foot" Abortion Law – 4/10
 April Fool (R): Supreme Court Gives Gore's Nobel Prize to Bush – 4/10
 April Fool (R): Church Cancelled Due to Lack of God – 4/10
 Jesus & Mo (R): Jesus and Mo Celebrate Good Friday – 4/10
 Steel, Mark (R): Sex Education in a Catholic School – 4/10
 Quatro, Jamie (R): God Texts the 10 Commandments to Moses
 Jesus & Mo (R): Jesus Explains the Importance of the Commandments to the Barmaid – 4/10
 Unsigned: A Dumbth Nominee Who Makes the Others Look Smart – 5/10
 Gregory, Leland (R): Jesus On Eggs – 6/10
 McMellon, Chuck (Reporter): Our Lady of the Bedroom Floor – 6/10
 Unsigned: You Ran Over *Who?* – 6/10
 Marxer, Donna: Vatican Haiku – 7/10
 Delamontagne, R. Georges (R): Trinitarianism Explained – 7/10

Unsigned (R): The Slashdot.com Explanation of the Universe – 7/10
Henick, Alfred: The Fix Was In – 7/10
Rafferty, John: World Cup Soccer News from the Talibans: Religious and Secular – 7/10
Unsigned: Statue of Jesus Destroyed by Act of God – 7/10
FunnyOrDie (R): Religion: The Commercial – 9/10
Henick, Al (letter): On “Touchdown Jesus” – 9/10
Jesus and Mo (R): Jesus and Mo on Interfaith Harmony – 10/10
Tomorrow, Tom (R): The “News of the Galaxy” is Just as Puerile as It is Here – 10/10
Unsigned: Theologian of the Month: Lady Gaga – 10/10
Unsigned (R): Realist of the Month: Woody Allen – 10/10
Unsigned: The Great Debate Continues – 10/10
Unsigned (R): Be Afraid, Be Very Afraid, and Stick to your Diet on Halloween – 10/10
Babelgum (R): Elect the Willfully Ignorant! The 2010 All-Purpose, Any-Candidate Political TV Commercial – 11/10
Unsigned: The Newest (and Odds-On Favorite) 2010 Dumbth-Award Candidate – 11/10
Daily Mash (R): Religious Belief Linked to Being a Bit Dim – 11/10
Unsigned: Your Tax Dollars at Work: Giving a Whole New Meaning to “Tone Deaf” – 11/10
Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #109 – 11/10
Unsigned: Except for the Archbishop, Maybe We Should Live in Australia – 11/10
Jesus and Mo (R): The True Meaning of Christmas – 12/10
Unsigned: Wait, One Last (Belated) Dumbth Nominee – 12/10
Martin, Steve (R): Atheists Don’t Have No Songs – 12/10
Ingersoll, Robert (filler) (R): (sense of humor/religion) – 12/10
Russell, Bertrand (filler) (R): (God unlikely to be vain) – 12/10
Unsigned (R): To Conclude Our Holiday Editorial, A Heartwarming Christmas Story – 12/10
Miller, Wiley (R): The Church of Danae, Version 2.0 – 12/10
Unsigned (cartoon) (R): As the Three Kings/Magi/Wise Men Make Their Way ... – 1/11
Jesus and Mo (R): Jesus and Mo on Atheism as a Faith – 1/11
Notice: Who Gets the Dumbth-of-the-Year 2010 Award? Cast Your Vote! – 1/11
Filler: Bumper Sticker of the Month: He’s Your God ... – 1/11
Rafferty, John: Are We Missing the Most Important News of All Time? – 2/11
Why We Live in New York #78 (Glen Beck ratings in NYC drop) – 2/11
Why We Live in New York #79 (KY “Ark Encounter” boondoggle) – 2/11
Unsigned: A Humanist Joke for St. Patrick’s Day – 3/11
Jesus and Mo (R): Jesus and Mo Instruct the Barmaid in Metaphor – 4/11
Delamontagne, R. Georges (and George Carlin) (R): Will Jesus Return in a UFO? – 4/11
Rafferty, John: April Fool: Miramax, Dreamworks, AOL, Google, News Corp,

Microsoft, Citicorp and God Ink Pact to Produce "Second Coming" – 4/11
 Onion, The: April Fool (R): Gay Teen Worried He Might Be Christian – 4/11
 Rafferty, John: April Fool: Glenn Beck Demands Posthumous Pardon for Joseph Goebbels – 4/11
 Jesus and Mo (R): Mohammed Bakes Jesus a Good Friday Cruciversary Cake – 4/11
 Unsigned: Newt Gingrich Wins His Third Dumbth-Award Nomination – 5/11
 Trudeau, Gary (R): A Banker's Progress – 5/11
 Borowitz, Andy (R): Exporting Democracy Has Led to Shortages of It In the U.S. – 5/11
 Miller, Wiley (R): End of Life (As We Know It) Decisions – 6/11
 Unsigned: No Religion? Here's One to Try – 6/11
 Schissel, Chic: Chic Schissel Explains the May 21 (rapture) Mistake– 7/11
 Jesus & Mo (R): Jesus and Mo Have the Last Word on End-of-Life– 7/11
 Trudeau, Gary (R): Doonesbury Teaches Alternatives to Evolution in Louisiana – 9/11
 Unsigned: Austria Sort-of Recognizes Pastafarianism – 9/11
 Blake, John (R): 52% Approve of God's Job Performance – 9/11
 Unsigned: Pray to Saint Anthony to Find Saint Anthony – 9/11
 Onion, The (R): Americans React to Texas Gov. Perry's "The Response" Prayer Meeting– 9/11
 (Photos): Two Signs Seen at Summer Tea Party Meets ... – 9/11
 Unsigned: Why We Live in New York Times Four – 9/11
 Jesus & Mo (R): Jesus and Mo Explain Religion's Edge over Science to the Barmaid – 10/11
 Miller, Wiley (R): Honesty in (Danae's) Religion – 10/11
 Unsigned (R): The Tragedy of Literature Abuse – 10/11
 Adams, Franklin P. (FPA) (R): Thanksgiving – 10/11
 Jesus & Mo (R): Jesus Promotes Abstinence, Mo Offers a Seasonal Reminder – 12/11
 Jesus & Mo (R): Jesus and Mo Swap Religions – 12/11
 Sharpe, Nicole (R): How Many Rigatoni Can Dance on the Head of a Pin? – 12/11
 Unsigned: One More (Late-Arriving) Dumbth Nominee (Cain) – 12/11
 Barry, Dave (R): Religion or Humor – 12/11
 JesusAndMo (R): The Barmaid Shocks Jesus and Mo ("So what?") – 1/12
 Anon (filler) (R): lies about Santa, lies about Baby Jesus – 1/12
 Unsigned: Who Gets the Dumbth-Of-The-Year 2011 Award? Cast Your Vote – 1/12
 Olbermann, Keith (R): God, the Political Philanderer – 1/12
 Watterson, Bill (R): Calvin Explains Astrology and Responsibility to Hobbes – 2/12 – 2/12
 Unsigned (R): If You Were Worrying About That Mayan-Calendar 2012 End-of-the-World Thing ... – 3/12
 Maher, Bill (R): New Rule: Atheism is Not a Religion – 3/12
 TheOnion (R): Sumerians Confused as God Creates World– Peek 4/12

Borowitz Report (R): Satan Deserts Limbaugh– Peek 4/12
Daily Mash (R): Christians Worldwide Celebrate the Martyrdom of Saint
Pancake– Peek 4/12
TheOnion (R): Americans Encouraged to Try Thinking for 2 Seconds
– Peek 4/12
Harris, Art: How to Recruit More Atheists– 4/12
Rafferty, John: A Cosmological “Never Mind” – 4/12
Filler: A Thought for Our Times (Greece is collapsing...) – 5/12
Jesus and Mo (R): Jesus and Mo Denounce “Bigotophobia” – 6/12
Watterson, Bill (R): Calvin Defines Bliss for Hobbes – 7/12
Leon, Donna (R): The Italian Detective’s Wife on When to Trust the Clergy’s
Truthfulness – 7/12
NYC Atheists (R): Sexual Atheism – 9/12
Rafferty, Brendan (filler): “frost giants” – 9/12
Jesus and Mo (R): Mo Explains Infallibility to Jesus – 9/12
Russelsteapot.com (R): And a Little Child Shall Lead Them ... to Norway – 9/12
Unsigned: Ronald McDonald Takes an Illegal Hit from “Touchdown
Jesus” – 10/12
Jesus and Mo (R): The Barmaid Asks Jesus and Mo a Question About Divine
Guidance – 11/12
Jesus and Mo (R): The Barmaid One-Ups Jesus Again – 11/12
Leo, John (R): A Politically Correct Christmas – 12/12
Hancock, Butch (filler) (R): Life in Lubbock, Texas ... – 1/13
Watterson, Bill (R): Calvin Fixes the Universe – 2/13
Filler: How Many Atheists Does It Take to Screw in a Light Bulb? – 2/13
Jesus and Mo (R): Mohammed Decries a Terrible Disease – 3/13
Miller, Wiley (R): Six-Year-Old Danae on Truth, Lies, and Disclaimers – 3/13
Jesus and Mo (R): Jesus Explains Church Standards to Mo – 4/13
TheOnion.com (R): Being Pope Was Great, But You Can’t Play Make-
Believe Forever – Benedict XVI – Peek 4/13
Borowitz Report, The (R): Satan Deserts Limbaugh – Peek 4/13
Daily Mash (R): Supreme Court to Overturn Roe v. Cancer – Peek 4/13
Jesus and Mo (R): Jesus and Mo Go Deep – 6/13
Unsigned: The Muslim Science of Plate Tectonics – 6/13
Unsigned (R): So, Bug Blood is *Tref*? Who Knew? – 6/13
Unsigned: Faith Can Move Mountains, But Apparently Not Undercover
Cops – 6/13
Unsigned (R): Bum Rap for Toilet Paper Maker: Flush the Bible Quotes – 6/13
Wilde, Oscar (R): Oscar Wilde Explains Why So Many of Us are Not
Beautiful – 9/13
Rafferty, John (unsigned): Cosmological-Ontological Question of the
Month – 9/13
Maher, Bill (R): Can We Learn Something from France? – 10/13
Rich, Simon (R): God Explains His Intelligent Design – 10/13
Idle, Eric (R): All Things Dull and Ugly – 10/13
Stockton, Chrissy (R): Jokes for Intellectuals – 11/13

Rafferty, John: How to Avoid Poverty – 11/13
Watterson, Bill (R): Calvin on Ethics – 11/13
Second City Network (R): A Christmas Carol We Can Sing – 12/13
Anon: And a Christmas Limerick – 12/13
Stockton, Chrissy (R): Jokes for Intellectuals – 12/13

Immortality/Mortality – Afterlife/Heaven & Hell/Reincarnation

Greenfield, Jack: Is Immortality Dead? – 2/99
Rance, Hugh: Afterworld Add On – 6/99
Anon (R): The Thermodynamics Of Hell – 8/99
Stocker, Barbara (R): A Rationalist View Of Afterlife – 10/99
Greenfield, Jack: A Natural Heaven – 2/00
Dunn, Russell: The End Of Eternity – 2/00
Schaefer, Horst (R): A Humanist Views The Inevitable – 3/00
Dunn, Russell: Heaven Is Family – 6/00
Greenfield, Jack: Could We Have Lived Other Lives? – 4/01
Haeckel, Ernst (R): (quote re endless eternity) – 4/01
Benbassat, Jacques (R): Mortality Considered – 9/01
Dunn, Russell: Life Before Life – 1/02
Rafferty, John: Princess Di Still Dead & AfterlifeTelegrams.com – 4/03
Voron, David, M.D. (R): When Death Calls, Call Epicurus – Part 1, review of
Facing Death: Epicurus and His Critics by James Warren – 3/05
Voron, David, M.D. (R): When Death Calls, Call Epicurus – Part 2, review of
Facing Death: Epicurus and His Critics by James Warren – 4/05
Christina, Greta (R): What Matters is That We Get to be Alive – 4/05
Dreifus, Claudia (R): Live Longer With Evolution? – 1/06
Appleman, Philip (R): Darwin's Example – 8/06
Dunn, Russell: Help Me Understand – 8/06
Unsigned: What the Hell is Wrong With Us? – Continued – 11/06
Dunn, Russell: A Humanist Among the Spirits – 1/07
Hyman, Noell (R): The End, As We Know It: Teaching Kids About Death – 9/07
God (R): The Last Word on "The Last Times" – 9/07
Unsigned: Religion and Politics Roundup: We Are Not Making These Up – 9/07
Blow, Charles M. (R): Heaven for the Godless? – 2/09
Rafferty, John: I'm Not Surprise and I am Surprised – 2/09
Middlebrooks, Dennis: Dennis Middlebrooks Writes *The Daily News* about
Murderer George Sodini – 9/09
Florien, Daniel (R): Is George Sodini with Jesus? – 9/09
Miller, Lisa (R): We Are All Hindus Now – 10/09
Lohan, Tara (R): Who Walks Bowser While You're in Heaven? – 10/09
Rafferty, John: October 7, 2009, A Date That Will Live in Somedamnthng
or Other – 11/09
Rafferty, John: A Delightful New Book and a New SHSNY Contest – 5/10
Eagleman, David (R): Sum – 5/10

The SHSNY Afterlife Contest – 5/10
 Light, Flash: Cloning, “Engineered Immortality,” and the Long View – 5/10
 Stoppard, Tom (R): Wanting To Know Makes Us Matter – 5/11
 Christina, Greta (R): Leaving Life and Religion Behind – 6/11
 Robinson, Gretchen: Mortality for Beginners – 6/11
 Dawkins, Richard (R): We’re the Lucky Ones – 6/11
 Miller, Wiley (R): End of Life (As We Know It) Decisions – 6/11
 Lynn, Elaine (ltr): Intimations of Mortality in June PIQUE Provoked Reader Response– 7/11
 Beer, Giddian (ltr): Intimations of Mortality in June PIQUE Provoked Reader Response– 7/11
 Jesus & Mo (R): Jesus and Mo Have the Last Word on End-of-Life– 7/11
 Unsigned: Well, It’s Better than Eternity in Hell – 10/11
 Unsigned: An Interfaith Joke – 11/11
 Jesus & Mo (R): The Barmaid Can’t Follow Jesus’s and Mo’s Logic – 11/11
 Bohr, Robert: And Then What? – 1/12
 Camus, Albert (R) (filler): “If there is a sin against life ...” – 2/12
 Dawkins, Richard (R): A Thought for a Fine May Morning ...– 5/12
 Clooney, George (R): ... With Which George Clooney Agrees – 5/12
 Camus, Albert (R): ... As Did Albert Camus – 5/12
 Appleman, Philip: Precious, Beautiful, Priceless: Us – 9/12
 Russell, Bertrand (R): The River of Our Lives – 9/12
 Hookway, James (R): Just in Case You Think Buddhism is “The Rational Religion” – 10/12
 Rafferty, John: If There Was an Afterlife, Who Would You Invite to Lunch? – 10/12
 Marxer, Donna: re 10/12 Afterlife Lunch – 11/12
 Middlebrooks, Dennis: re 10/12 Afterlife Lunch – 11/12
 Friedland, Stan: re 10/12 Afterlife Lunch – 11/12
 Light, Flash: re 10/12 Afterlife Lunch – 11/12
 Wheeler, Brad: re 10/12 Afterlife Lunch – 11/12
 Cosentino, Remo: re 10/12 Afterlife Lunch – 11/12
 Rafferty, David: re 10/12 Afterlife Lunch – 11/12
 Light, Flash: (letter re his own letter, 11/12) – 12/12
 Lightman, Alan (R): Inklings of Infinity – 1/13
 ThisIsTrue.com (R): Have They Tried Praying for Death? – 2/13
 Unsigned: Valerie Harper: Don’t Go to the Funeral Just Yet – 4/13
 Epicurus (filler): Death does not concern us ... – 4/13
 France, Anatole (filler) (R): The average man ... – 5/13
 Smith, George H. (R): Obey and Be Saved. From What? – 10/13

Intelligence, Intelligent Life

Beyerstein, Barry L. (R): Do We Really Use Only 10 Percent of Our Brains? – 2/05
 Brooks, David (R): Or Do We Give Only Two Seconds to Thought? – 2/05

Voron, David (R): Is That All There Is? – 2/05
 Unsigned (R): Neurotheology – 2/05
 Unsigned: No Idiots, We – 12/06
 O'Rourke, P.J. (filler): No drug ... bad as stupidity, etc. – 10/08
 Unsigned: Metacognition? Rats! – 12/08
 Nussbaum, Alexander: Is Homo sapiens the Reasoning Animal? – 4/10
 DeVega, Chauncey (R): When Stupid People Don't Know They
 are Stupid – 10/10
 Keillor, Garrison (R): Garrison Keillor on Anti-Elitism – 10/10
 Johnson, Steve (R): Flies, Elephants, Cities & Ideas, Or, Why We Live in
 New York – 12/10
 Wade, Nicholas (R): Why Are We Smarter Than Chimps? We're More Social,
 Less Promiscuous – 4/11
 Stoppard, Tom (R): Wanting To Know Makes Us Matter – 5/11
 Kurzweil, Ray (R): Machine Intelligence – 10/11
 Honan, David (R): Ray Kurzweil: The Six Epochs of Technology
 Evolution – 10/11
 Kaku, Michio (R): What Travels Faster Than the Speed of Light? – 10/11
 Rafferty, John: Faster than Light? Scientific Skepticism – 10/11
 Lynch, Michael P. (R): Reasons for Reason – 11/11
 Shenk, David (R): Happy 2012: Another Year of Getting Smarter – 1/12
 Aristotle (R) (filler): "... the mark of an educated mind ..."
 Tyson, Neil deGrasse (R): Which (Eight) Books Should Be Read by Every
 Intelligent Person on the Planet? – 2/12
 Harris, Sam (R): The Fireplace Delusion – 3/12
 Brooks, David (R): Think for Yourself? Not So Fast! – 3/12
 Unsigned: More Books: Two at a Time – 3/12
 Watterson, Bill (R): Calvin Defines Bliss for Hobbes – 7/12
 Unsigned: No Thinking in Texas – 9/12
 Johnson, Steve (R): Where Good Ideas Come From: Here – 12/12
 Kristof, Nicholas D. (R): It's a Smart, Smart, Smart World – 1/13
 Diamond, Jared (R): It's Irrational to be Religious – 3/13
 Fowler, Jonathan and Rodd, Elizabeth (R): It's Time to Stop Validating
 Ignorance – 3/13
 Sagan, Carl (R): Sliding Into Superstition – 3/13
 Mencken, H.L. (R): On the Right to Be Stupid – 3/13
 Gould, Stephen J. (filler) (R): The most erroneous stories ... – 5/13
 Morford, Mark (R): Who's More Naïve, the Ignorant (Them), Or the Liberal and
 Educated (Us)? – 5/13
 Friedland, Stan: Letter re May several topics – 6/13
 Light, Flash: Letter re Morford in May – 6/13

Internet,

Unsigned: Some More Useful Websites – 3/05
 Notice: Art Harris Has a Blog – 12/05

Unsigned: Believe This About the Internet: It Ain't Necessarily So – 2/13
Balcerak, Walter: Letter re May and nautil.us website – 6/13
Galker, Joel: Are Online Petitions Activism? – 12/13

Islam, Terrorism, War

Michael, Bob (R): Religion At Its Worst – 5/99
Rowell, George: Cultural Destruction And Cultural Amnesia – 5/01
Brown, Diana (R): Faith-Based Justice – 10/01
Rafferty, John: "Legal" Lynching – 10/01
Rance, Hugh: At War Against Terrorism – 11/01
Falwell, Jerry (R): (add-on to Rance, same issue, comments re 9/11) – 11/01
Dawkins, Richard (R): Other Thoughts – 11/01
Arents, John: (filler add-on to Rance, "...why are we surprised?") – 11/01
Rafferty, John: It's The Religion, Stupid – 12/01
Silverman, Herbert (R): (add-on response to Rafferty, same issue) – 12/01
Dawkins, Richard (R): (note re religious delusion) – 12/01
Castle, Marie Alena (R): The Long And Bloody Road – 1/02
Hanson, Victor Davis (R): Ripples Of Battle: Fantasies Give Way To Reality – 1/02
Mill, John Stuart (R): (add-on – on war – to Hanson, same issue) – 1/02
Hoffman, Madelyn (R): (add-on on war – to Hanson, same issue) – 1/02
Harris, Arthur: (response to Hoffman, same issue) – 1/02
Ovenall, Sarah (R): Religious Zealot Quiz – 1/02
Hoodbhoy, Pervez (R): The View From Islamabad – 1/02
McCartan, Edward: (comment on Hoodbhoy, same issue) – 1/02
Arisian, Khoren (R): Another Day Of Infamy: Waking Up To A Changed America – 2/02
Harris, Arthur: (comment on Arisian, same issue) – 2/02
Rothstein, Edward (R): Root Causes Of Terrorism – 2/02
Arents, John: (Concurrence to Rothstein, same issue) – 2/02
Anon (Pakistani woman) (R): ("I named my son Osama") – 2/02
Claborne, Conrad: Matters Of Choice: 4 – 3/02
Toynbee, Polly (R): Religious Extremism Must Not Be Put Beyond Criticism – 3/02
Kristof, Nicholas D. (R): A Merciful War – 4/02
Seidman, Barry F. (R): A Merciful War: An Oxymoron – 4/02
Dantone, Gerry (R): (added on to Kristof, Seidman, same issue) – 4/02
Sullivan, Andrew (R): (added on to Dantone, same issue) – 4/02
Smith, George F. (R): Allah Attacks Aristotle: Philosophical Roots of 9/11 – 5/02
Rafferty, John: Aristotle Fights Back! Moses And Jesus Help! – 5/02
Armstrong, Karen (R): Fundamentalism Today
Creasy, William (R): Islam And Democracy – 11/02
Rafferty, John: Comment re above – 11/02
Harris, Arthur: 72 Virgins – 11/02
Huntington, Samuel P. (R): Islam And The Godless, Seductive West – 11/02

Unsigned: Our Very Own Christian Terrorist – 7/03
Rafferty, David: (Comment re “Our ... Terrorist” same issue) – 7/03
Unsigned (R): Sudan Enters the 14th Century – 9/03
Unsigned (R): In Our Own New and Improved, Enlightened Afghanistan ... – 9/03
Unsigned: Judge Roy Moore, In Turbaned Disguise, Comes to New York – 1/04
Unsigned: The Book Club Reads *Terror In the Name of God* – 3/04
Unsigned (filler): “Terrorism never works” from *The West Wing* – 3/04
Unsigned (R): And Yet Another Terrorist Threat – 5/04
Rafferty, John: It Isn’t About Iraq, It’s About America – 6/04
Unsigned: Winning Hearts and Minds in Iraq – 6/04
Ehrenreich, Barbara (R): An End to A Feminist Illusion – 7/04
Unsigned: Rush Limbaugh On The Pictures from Abu Ghraib – 7/04
Hedges, Chris (R): Do We Secretly Love War? – 10/04
Rowell, George: (Report on Samuel Huntington’s book) “The Clash of Civilizations and The Remaking of World Order” – 11/04
Rafferty, John: Lunatic Logic – 6/05
Harris, Sam (R): Against Moderation, Against Tolerance – 6/05
McCain, John (unsigned): It’s Not About Them, It’s About Us – 9/05
Unsigned: And In News from the Other Great World Religions ... – 10/05
Marxer, Donna: The Book Club Reads “Reading Lolita in Tehran” – 11/05
Filler: And How Have Things Changed in Iran? – 11/05
Rafferty, John: Support Our Troops ... No, Really – 12/05
Rafferty, John: Reading “The Bookseller of Kabul,” Analyzing the Bookseller – 12/05
Sullivan, Andrew (R): Stop the Torture – Now! – 2/06
Rafferty, John: Buy Something Danish – 3/06
Brooks, David (R): Different Ideas About Ideas – 3/06
Gordinier, Tom, PhD (R): The Heckler’s Veto – 3/06
Osman, Iman (R): For Those of Us Living in Glass Houses – 3/06
Zizek, Slavoj (R): Europe’s Muslims Should be Grateful for Europe’s Atheists – 4/06
Traufetter, Gerald (R): Who’s Afraid to Criticize Islam? – 4/06
Unsigned: Updates on the Cartoon Wars – 4/06
Harris, Sam (R): Head-In-The-Sand Liberals – 10/06
Rafferty, John: Pope and Muslims, Pots and Kettles – 10/06
Herbert, Bob (R): Who Are We? – 10/06
Unsigned: If You Let the “Culprit” See the Evidence, He Might Find Out What He Did – 10/06
Friedman, Elaine (R): Religious Criticism Is Not Religious Hatred – 10/06
Traister, Rebecca (R): Cancel the Good News for Women in Pakistan – 10/06
Olbermann, Keith (R): Your Words are Lies, Sir – 11/06
Unsigned (R): And Speaking of Lies ... – 11/06
Arents, John: Balancing Evils – 11/06
Cosentino, Remo: Conservative Sullivan and Liberal Harris: Both Wrong – 11/06
Dawkins, Richard (R): “Darwin’s Rottweiler” Bites – Part 1 – 11/06
Alibhal-Brown, Yasmin (R): A Muslim Woman Against the Veil – 11/06

Unsigned: And Speaking of Muslim Dark Ages – 11/06
Rafferty, John: Appeasing Religious Wackos Won't Work – 12/06
Unsigned filler (R): Pray or Die – 1/07
Abrams, Sol: The Golden Calf and 9/11 – 2/07
Hoffman, R. Joseph (R): 26 Things CNN Will Never Tell You About Christianity, Islam, and the Middle East – 4/07
Friedman, Thomas L. (R): Highly Enriched Islam – 4/07
Salon.com (R): And Now, Muslim Rationality – 4/07
Shakir, Evelyn: A Few Things You Should Not Have Been Told "About Christianity, Islam, and the Middle East" in April PIQUE – 5/07
Isaacson, Walter (R): Are We Rome? – 7/07
Hedges, Chris (R): Our Own Praetorian Guard – 7/07
Jesus and Mo (R): Jesus and Mo Walk Into a Bar ... – 9/07
Pictorial essay: Picture at an Exhibition: From the Muslim "Religion of Peace Demonstration in London this Spring – 10/07
Hitchens, Christopher (R): Why Are We So Scared of Offending Muslims? – 10/07
Anon: The "Religion of Peace" in India – 10/07
Price, Catherine (R): Saudi Arabia Honors Women's Modesty ... and Your Burka: Harmful to Your Health? – 10/07
Unsigned: Think It Can't Happen Here? Think Again – 10/07
Jesus and Mo (R): Jesus and Mo Assess Islam's Media Image – 10/07
Unsigned: Remember those Reports of Gradual "Liberalization" in Saudi Arabia? – 11/07
Clark-Flory, Tracy (R): More Barbarism in Saudi Arabia – 12/07
Unsigned: Three-Quarters of a Million Terrorists Next Door? – 1/08
Ali, Ayaan Hirsi (R): Islam's Silent Moderates – 1/08
Unsigned: Muslim "Moderates"? Moderate for Muslims, Maybe – 1/08
Reed, Martine: What's in a Name? Maybe a Death Sentence – 1/08
Rafferty, John: Lodging One's Head Where the Sun Will Never, Ever Shine – 3/08
Neil MacFarquhar (R): Evangelism Gets Bolder (and Crazier) at the Air Force Academy – 3/08
JesusAndMo (R): Mohammed Channels Aretha Franklin – 4/08
Unsigned: Politically Correct Brits, Frightened to Death of Crazy Muslims, Get Crazier and Crazier – 5/08
Judd, Terri (R): The Other War in the Iraq We Created: The One Against Women – 6/08
Unsigned: Saudi Arabia Combats Atheism and ... um ... Religion – 7/08
Unsigned: Follow-Up on Peace and Justice in Iraq – 7/08
Unsigned: How to Win in Iraq – 7/08
Light, Flash (Letter): re July PIQUE – 9/08
Rafferty, John: We Made the Honor Roll – 9/08
Pence, James: If I Was a Terrorist – 9/08
Unsigned: Religion Round-Up 'Round the World – 12/08
Unsigned: Happy New Year – 1/09

Higgins, Andrew (R): How is This “Muslim” Not Dead? – 1/09
Unsigned: Another Setback for Muslim Women – 2/09
Rafferty, John: Shame – 5/09
Sullivan, Andrew (R): The Torture Report – 5/09
Krugman, Paul (R): Reclaiming America’s Soul – 6/09
Unsigned: Jesse Venture (No Squishy Liberal) On Waterboarding – 6/09
Marquand, Robert (R): 2001: Afghanistan; 2003: Iraq; 2010: Holland – 6/09
Kristof, Nicholas D. (R): Islam, Virgins and Grapes – 6/09
Wheeler, Brad: Brad Wheeler’s Letter to The Times Invites Kristof Back to the Real World – 6/09
Unsigned: And Meanwhile, Back in That Real Muslim World – 6/09
Clark-Flory, Tracy (R): Islamist Anti-Woman Insanity – 11/09
Rafferty, John: The Swiss Question ... and Answers, I Hope – 1/10
Harris, Art: Return of the Nativist – 1/10
Rafferty, John: Of Minarets in Switzerland, Immigrants in America, and School Boards in East Ramapo – 2/10
Vogel, David – 2/10
Middlebrooks, Dennis – 2/10
Reed, Martine – 2/10
Friedland, Stan – 2/10
Nussbaum, Alexander – 2/10
Friedberg, Barbara – 2/10
Offenhartz, Harvey – 2/10
Schissel, Chic – 2/10
Jesus & Mo (R): Jesus & Mo Settle the Debate – 2/10
Murtha, Robert A., Jr.: Re Swiss Minarets and Muslim Immigrants – 3/10
Sullivan, Andrew (R): Why the Trial Should Be in Criminal Court in New York City – 3/10
Wooldrige, Adrian (filler) (R): September 11 an act of religious war – 3/10
Unsigned: In the 21st Century, In a Country Equipped with Nuclear Weapons – 3/10
Unsigned: Pity the Poor Islamic Fundamentalist, Beset On All Sides by Well, the World – 5/10
Unsigned: Okay Fellow Liberals, What’s the Party-Line Position on This? – 6/10
Clark-Flory, Tracy (R): The Month in Islamic Crazy – 6/10
Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #62 (Florida Koran burning) – 9/10
Schissel, Chic (letter): On Obama’s “Targeted Killings” – 9/10
Rafferty, John: About the “Ground Zero Mosque” – 10/10
Wright, Lawrence (R): Intolerance – 10/10
Harris, Art: Beware of Elephants and Camels – 10/10
Henick, Al: Move the Mosque to the U.N. – 10/10
Iyriboz, Tunç: Turkey’s Choice: An Islamic Trojan Horse? – 10/10
Middlebrooks, Dennis (letter): More on the “Ground Zero Mosque” – 11/10
Henick, Al (letter): The “Mosque” Keeps Inspiring Letters – 12/10
Maher, Bill (R): Bill Maher on Anders Breivik: “A Christian Terrorist” – 9/11
O’Reilly, Bill (R): Bill O’Reilly on Anders Breivik: “Not Possible He’s a

Christian" – 9/11
 Breivik, Anders (R): Anders Breivik on Anders Breivik: "100 Percent Christian" – 9/11
 Henick, Al: To My Christian Friends – 10/11
 Unsigned: Who Do the Saudis Think They Are, Texans? – 1/12
 Unsigned (R): A Burka Covers Everything Except a Woman's Eyes. Oh, Wait ... – 1/12
 Cartoon (R): (Bikini-ed western woman; burka-ed Muslim woman) – 1/12
 Brashear, Hilary: In Morocco: A Young American (Atheist) Woman Among the Muslims – 2/12
 Reed, Martine: The "Right" to Wear the Veil – 3/12
 Rafferty, John: After Ten Years and Tens of Billions of Dollars in Afghanistan – 4/12
 Eisenhower, Dwight D. (R): Finally, A Thought for the "Experts" Who Took Us Into "Preventive War" in Iraq ... – 5/12
 Harris, Sam (R): On the Freedom to Offend an Imaginary God – 10/12
 Harris, Arthur: Arab Spring – 11/12
 Unsigned (R): In Case You're Wondering Why George W. Bush and Dick Cheney Never Travel Outside the U.S. ... – 5/13
 Fischer, David Hackett (R): Would the First George W. Have Authorized Torture? – 5/13
 McDonough, Katie (R): Saudi Women Can Ride Bikes! (sort of) – 5/13
 Unsigned: The Muslim Science of Plate Tectonics – 6/13
 Rafferty, John: Is Bradley Manning a Hero? How About Edward Snowden? – 7/13
 Truthout (R): "The Duty to Report." U.S. v. Bradley Manning – 7/13
 Brooks, David (R): The Solitary Leaker. U.S. v. Edward Snowden – 7/13
 Waters, Anne Marie (R): Pandering to Muslim Misogyny in the UK and Around the World – 7/13
 Middlebrooks, Dennis: Burying Our Heads in the Sand Here – 7/13
 Bruni, Frank (R): Joyce Carol Oates Enrages Islamists *and* Apologists for Islam – 9/13
 Harris, Art: Traitors – 9/13
 Engel, Jonathan: A Morning's Musings While Reading *The New York Times* – 11/13

Jewish & Israeli Fundamentalism

Kapp, Trevor & Connor, Tracy (R): Hasids Warn Women and Girls: Step Aside – 10/11
 Rafferty, John: A Modest Proposal: The Three-State Solution – 2/12
 Middlebrooks, Dennis: Another Death by Mohe I – 4/12
 Rafferty, John (Reprint from 10/2005): Mayor Bloomberg Sucks Up to New York's Religious Right – 4/12
 Rafferty, John: A *Shandeh* – 6/12
 Amster, Edith: Itr re 6/12 "A *Shanda*" – 7/12

Henick, Al: ltr re 6/12 "A *Shanda*" – 7/12
Cousineau, Dick: ltr re 6/12 "A *Shanda*" – 7/12
Rafferty, John: Israel's Ultra-Orthodox Going Blind Over Sex. No, Not That. – 9/12
Middlebrooks, Dennis: Defending "Religious Liberty", Outraging Decency – 9/12
Rafferty, John: What's New in Williamsburg? – 1/13
Schissel, Chic: Letter re "Arab Spring", Nov issue – 1/13
Rafferty, John: Another Sick Child, and Another Religious Criminal Walks Free – 5/13
Unsigned (R): So, Bug Blood is *Tref*? Who Knew? – 6/13

Language

Nunberg, Geoffrey (R): If It's "Orwellian," It's Probably Not – 9/03
Orwell, George (R – fillers): on clear language; on Newspeak) – 9/03
Roosevelt, T. (R – filler): on "weasel words") – 9/03
Rowell, George: Altruism's Identity Crisis – Part I – 1/04
Rowell, George: Altruism's Identify Crisis – Part II – 2/04
Rafferty, John: Editorial Note on C.E. and B.C.E. – 4/04
Dunn, Russell: Palindrome – 10/04
Orwell, George (filler) (R): Political language ... – 3/05
Rafferty, John (reporting): Political Quackery by Marvin Schissel – 10/05
Kluepfel, Charles: "When I Use a Word, It Means Just What I Choose It to Mean" – Humpty Dumpty – 11/05
Sagan, Carl (R): Sagan on Spirit – 6/06
Unsigned: Manning the Ramparts in Defense of the Language of Shakespeare and Milton – 9/09
Greene, Robert Lane (R): Is Language in Decline? Maybe. And Maybe That's a Good Thing – 4/11
Rafferty, John: I Learned a New Word this Month – 6/11
Rafferty, John: The British is Coming! Or is it? – 10/11
Unsigned (R): The Tragedy of Literature Abuse – 10/11
Appleman, Phil (ltr): Re: The British is Coming! Or is it? – 11/11
Rafferty, John: Re Appleman, same issue – 11/11
Wachtel, Harvey: Looks Like The British Really Is Coming – 12/11
Edelstein, Gene: Looks Like The British Really Is Coming – 12/11
Bohr, Robert: Looks Like The British Really Is Coming – 12/11
Rafferty, John (unsigned): A Useful New Word: Mumpsimus – 9/13
Shaw, George Bernard (R): filler re US-UK separated by language – 12/13

Lectures, Talks, Meetings

Balmer, Randall (reprtd by John Arents): How Do Fundamentalists Think? – 5/99
Spanier, Dr. Ktziah (reported by John Arents): The Israelites' Conception Of The Divine – 6/99

Mangialetti, Nada: (reported by John Arents): Miraculous Recoveries – 5/00
 Bucci, Chaplain Dhammika Anthony, Maha Upasaka (reported by John Arents): Buddhism, A Religion for The Irreligious – 6/00
 Buckner, Ed: It's A Free Country – Not a Christian Nation – 8/00
 Greco, Karyl: Aging With Rational-Emotive Behavior Therapy: A Window Of Opportunity? – 11/00
 Sorrentino, Roger: The Fall of Communism And The Rise of Superstition In China – 12/00
 Riggins, Thomas (reported by John Arents): Elihu Palmer And The Origins Of American Free Thought – 5/01
 Britten, Sherree (reported by John Arents): Being Wiccan: A Personal Experience – 6/01
 Dowret, Arnell (rept by John Arents): Freethinking Spiritual Wonderment – 12/01
 Kulko, Ezra, D.D.S. (reported by John Arents): Why Life? – 5/02
 Brandkamp, Laura (reported by John Arents): Shamanism: The Truth Behind The Myth – 8/02
 Futrell, Mynga and Geisert, Paul (reported by John Arents): Teaching About Religion In Public Schools – 8/02
 Unsigned: Dim Sum & Debate, Let's Do It Again – 1/03
 Unsigned: John Arents, Editor, Is Honored and Applauded – 1/03
 Unsigned: "Primary Ally" Big Winner in "Sense Of The Meeting" Vote – 1/03
 D., Jane: Alcoholics Anonymous For Non-Believers – 2/03
 Sontag, Susan (R): Do Stuff, Pay Attention – 7/03
 Trudeau, Gary (R): Surprise Yourself – 7/03
 Unsigned Notice: Dr. Joe Nickell on "The Real X-Files" – 10/03
 Rowell, George: An Evening of Real X-Files – 11/03
 Arents, John: Bulletin from the Nation's Capital – 11/03
 Schissel, Chic, Dr. (R): Is Alternative Medicine Really Religion? – 2/04
 Arents, John: The Historicity of Jesus (incl Takaroff and Sorrentino, same issue) – 3/04
 Takaroff, Rob: Joshua of Nazareth, As Seen Through the Perspective of Imaginative Time Travel – 3/04
 Sorrentino, Roger: The Historical Jesus and His Myths – 3/04
 Durant, Will (R): The Argument for Jesus – 3/04
 Lifton, Barbara: A Dissenting View (re Takaroff, Sorrentino, Durant, same issue) – 3/04
 Arents, John: A Musical Voyage of Discovery with Charles Darwin (by) Richard Milner – 3/04
 Unsigned: Paul Grosswald 5/26 meeting notice – 5/04
 Claborne, Conrad: From the Front Lines of the "March for Women's Lives" – 6/04
 Notice: A Freethinker Tour of New York, June 19 – 6/04
 Notice: Gay Pride March, June 27 – 6/04
 Arents, John: (Report on Ezra Kulko talk) How Life Started On Earth – 7/04
 Arents, John: (Report on Paul Grosswald talk) Cults and Coercion: How Ordinary People are Turned Into Extraordinary Fanatics – 7/04
 Unsigned Notice: Alan Brown 9/30, Separation of Church and State – 9/04

Unsigned Notice: Massimo Pigliucci 10/23, Is Evolution a Logical Fallacy? – 9/04
 Unsigned Notice: 10/23 lecture: Massimo Pigliucci “Is Evolution a Logical Fallacy?” – 10/04
 Arents, John: (Report on Alan Brown talk) The History of, and Challenges to, Separation of Church and State – 11/04
 Claborne, Conrad: (Report on CFI-MetroNY panel) “The Ethics of Deception” – 11/04
 Unsigned Notice: Natalie Angier in Public Forum Dec. 14 – 11/04
 Notice: 12/4/ lectures: Two Perspectives on Humanism: Norm Allen Jr. & Conrad Claborne – 12/04
 Arents, John: Report (Part I) on Pigliucci, Massimo: Is Evolution a Logical Fallacy? – 12/04
 Rafferty, John: The Book Club Meets Susan Jacoby – 12/04
 Arents, John: Report on Norm Allen, Jr. on Secularism and the African-American Community – 1/05
 Arents, John: Report on: Conrad Claborne on Gays and Secular Humanism: A Personal Journey – 1/05
 Arents, John: Report (Part II) on Pigliucci, Massimo: Is Evolution a Logical Fallacy? – 1/05
 Notice: SHSNY 3/10/05 Roundtable: Physician-Assisted Suicide – 3/05
 Arents, John (Reporter): Physician-Assisted Suicide: A Roundtable Discussion – 4/05
 Haddock, Doris (R): Courage is Freedom (Sendoff Speeches) – 7/05
 Batali, Mario (R): Pay Attention to Truth (Sendoff Speeches) – 7/05
 McBride, James (R): Walk the Earth (Sendoff Speeches) – 7/05
 Bush, George (R): War Transformed in Our Favor (Sendoff Speeches) – 7/05
 Rafferty, John (reporting): Political Quackery by Marvin Schissel – 10/05
 Rafferty, John (Reporting): SHSNY Hosts Michael Shermer, and Buys Some Books – 11/06
 Rafferty, John (reporter): A SHSNY Roundtable Evaluates Richard Dawkins’s *The God Delusion* – 5/07
 Araujo, Derek C.: The Secular Society and Its Enemies – 12/07
 Amster, Edith: Change the Subject – 2/08
 Milligan, Samuel: Confucianism as a Secular Ethical System – 11/08
 Unsigned: Larry Beinhart Reads (Just a Little) from “Salvation Boulevard” – 1/09
 Mora, Carlos Martin (Reporter): Darwin’s 200th Birthday Celebration – 3/09
 Beer, Giddian (Debate Reporter): Away with All Gods (Baal, too?) – 3/09
 Rafferty, John (Reporter): William Lobdell Tells an Overflow Audience All About *Losing My Religion* – 4/09
 Rafferty, John (Reporter): Our Day of Reason/Week of Reason Was a Huge Success – 6/09
 Notice; SHSNY Celebrates Freethought Month and “Poetic Atheism” with Jennifer Michael Hecht – 11/09
 Unsigned: We Celebrate Darwin Day, Our 22nd Anniversary, and Pope Benedict XVI – 3/10
 (Photo Essay): 66 for Dinner – 3/10

Lynn, Elaine: Atheists at Play in New Jersey: A Report on American Atheists, Inc.'s 36th Annual Convention – 5/10
 Notice: SHSNY's "Day of Reason" Brunch Was a Smash Success – 6/10
 Notice: New York's "Reasonables" Turned Out in Big Numbers for Massimo Pigliucci's New Book – 6/10
 Navarro, Joseph (R): Report from California: The Two Basic Flavors of Ideology – 1/11
 Rafferty, John (Reporter): Barbara Friedberg Discusses "Reason at the Crossroads" – 6/11
 Rafferty, John (Reporter): Tom Flynn Gives a Master Class in Demographics
 Rafferty, John (Reporter): Barbara Oakley Annoys Fifty of Us, and Vice-Versa – 9/11
 Lynn, Elaine (Reporter): 285 Freethinkers Turn Out for "Good Without God" – 10/11
 Unsigned (R): Stay Hungry, Stay Foolish – Steve Jobs, 1955 -2011 – 11/11
 Goldstein, Rebecca (R): Wilde, Spinoza, and Our Confraternity of the Fatherless – 12/11
 Ehrman, Bart (R): Positive Atheism – 12/11
 Rafferty, John: Announcing Humanism 101 – 9/12
 Notice: Larry Shaw's New Podcast: Tuesdays at Eight – 10/12
 Rafferty, John: Humanism 101 First Meeting/Discussion October 29 – 10/12
 Notice: Humanism 101 – Second Meeting/Discussion: January 28 – 12/12
 Rafferty, John: Appropriately, We Learned Something at Our Day of Reason Brunch – 6/13
 Rafferty, John: The Atheist Assembly Comes to America, Via a "Dive Bar" in Times Square – 9/13
 Rafferty, John: Humanism 102 Debuts October 28 – 10/13
 Rafferty, John (unsigned): Jonathan Engels Wows the Crowd at Our Freethought Day Brunch – 11/13
 Notice: Rafferty to Speak on Humanism at Molloy College November 10 – 11/13
 Rafferty, John (unsigned): Norman Dorsen Reviews the History of Civil Liberties in America – 11/13

Letters

Wachtel, Harvey: letter re Happy Birthday World (Oct PIQUE) – 11/08
 Lippe, Bill: letter re No bad guys on religious left? – 11/08
 Rafferty, Colin: Letter re "Think of this next time ..." (Nov PIQUE) – 12/08
 Beer, Giddian: Letter follow-up to "Are We Alone?" (Nov PIQUE) – 12/08
 Dickhoff, Robert: Letter re "Are We Alone?" (Nov PIQUE) – 12/08
 Unsigned: An Egregious Omission Corrected (re JQAdams July 2009) – 9/09
 Schissel, Chic: Letter (re Veggie for a Day July 2009) – 9/09
 Lifton, Barbara: Barbara Lifton Takes on Paul Kurtz and "Neo-Humanism" – 6/10
 Wachtel, Harvey (letter): Yet Another Letter on Hate Crime Law – 11/10
 Middlebrooks, Dennis (letter): More on the "Ground Zero Mosque" – 11/10
 Henick, Al (letter): The "Mosque" Keeps Inspiring Letters – 12/10

Broughton, John (letter): A Conservative Critique of November PIQUE – 1/11
Lindley, Bill (letter): Letter from California: On Brunch, Prayer and
Pancakes – 1/11
Friedland, Stanley (ltr): Kudos for PIQUE & “Epiphanies” – 6/11
Appleman, Phil: Letter re July good issue – 9/13
Wenger, Paul: Letter re July good issue – 9/13
Miller, Bob: Letter re July good issue – 9/13
Kelly, Giles: Letter re July good issue – 9/13

Media

Michael, Bob (R): Religion At Its Worst – 5/99
Drake, Robert (R): Humanist Hypocrisy – 5/99
Rafferty, John: Tony, Carmela, And God – 6/01
Rafferty, John: From The New York Media – 8/01
Rafferty, John: It's The Religion, Stupid – 12/01
Rowell, George: Is Secular Humanism Progressing? – 6/02
Schechter, Danny (R): What's Wrong With A “Happy Ending” News Story? – 4/03
Claborne, Conrad: (Report on CFI-MetroNY panel) “The Ethics of
Deception” – 11/04
Rafferty, John: “Is God In Our Genes?” Yes, If It Sells Magazines – 11/04
Zimmer, Carl (R): “Is God In Our Genes?” Probably Not, Certainly Not
Proved – 11/04
Harris, Art: “Is God In Our Genes?” No, and Don't Be Ludicrous – 11/04
Madden, Tiya (R): “Liberal Media Bias”? How About a Stupidity Bias? – 3/06
Rafferty, John: What the Hell Is Wrong With Us? – 10/06
Unsigned: What the Hell is Wrong With Us? – Continued – 11/06
Unsigned: No Idiots, We – 12/06
Hoffman, R. Joseph (R): First Century Pulp Fiction – 12/06
Rafferty, John: Why I Read *The New York Times* – 3/07
Unsigned: What the Hell is Wrong With Us? (Paris Hilton) – 7/07
Harris, Art: Two Letters-to-the-Editor The Times Did Not Print In July – 9/07
Rafferty, John: Two Letters-to-the-Editor The Times Did Not Print In July – 9/07
Unsigned: Think TV's Dumb? Watch it Get Dumber this Fall. No, Wait,
Don't Watch – 9/07
Unsigned: And What You Won't See on CBS or Fox ... – 9/07
Rafferty, John: Here's a Tip: Listen to the Waitress – 12/07
Dick, Philip K. (filler) (R): “spurious realities manufactured by the media” – 12/07
Rafferty, John: Sherri Is Us – 1/08
Unsigned: Bill O'Reilly Wins His War on the War on Christmas – 1/08
Rafferty, John: Not Necessarily the News – 2/08
Tomorrow, Tom (R): Political News 2008: The Important Stuff – 7/08
Goldsmith, Ed: A Different Point of View on “Expelled, No Intelligence
Allowed” – 7/08
Rafferty, John: Rebuttal to Goldsmith, same issue – 7/08

Lifton, Barbara: Miracle on the Hudson, Barbara Lifton, Skeptical SHSNY Reporter – 3/09

Sirota, David (R): We're Addicted to Fake Outrage (and our drug policy is idiotic) – 4/09

Rafferty, John: SHSNY (and Friends) Fight Catholic League Censorship – 10/09

Unsigned: It Isn't "Liberal Media Bias" – It's Crap Bias – 11/09

Spivak, Anton: Whatever Happened to "Rhymes-With-Shmashmorton"? – 12/09

Rafferty, John: One Opposable Thumb Up for Darwin, One Prehensile Tail Down for Blue People (A Review of "Creation" and of "Avatar") – 2/10

Rafferty, John: "Miracles" in Haiti ... "As Seen on TV" – 3/10

ABC News, Australia (R): A Great Read-Between-the-Lines Story – 3/10

Christina, Greta (R): Why "Everything Has a Cause" is no Justification For God's Existence – 4/10

Rafferty, John: Hey, Getcha Red-Hot Opinions Here! – 9/10

Tomorrow, Tom (R): The "News of the Galaxy" is Just as Puerile as It is Here – 10/10

Rafferty, John: Two Footnotes to the Chilean Miners "Miracle" – 11/10

Unsigned: Why We (Most of Us, Anyway) Watch MSNBC – 5/11

Unsigned: Suck-Ups Notwithstanding, Why We Live in New York #71 (MO Hall of Fame Limbaugh) – 4/12

Rafferty, John: A Blog Worth Your Time – 4/12

Minow, Newton H. (R): The Man Who Saw a "Vast Wasteland" on TV Takes Another Look – 11/12

Unsigned: Believe This About the Internet: It Ain't Necessarily So – 2/13

Sorkin, Alan (R): Further Thoughts for This July 4th: An Honest 3-1/2 Minutes of TV – 7/13

Rafferty, John: An Embarrassing Moment in Oklahoma ... – 7/13

Rafferty, John (unsigned): One Small Step for a Broadcaster, One Giant Step for Mankind – 9/13

Gupta, Prachi (R): And Just in Case Cumulus Considers Changing its Mind ... – 9/13

Rafferty, John (unsigned): Think about the Fact that TV is the "Main Source" of News for 66% of Americans, and 3 Million Watch CNN Every Day – 10/13

Kaplan, Marty (R): No, Fox and MSNBC are Not the Problem – 12/13

Marxer, Donna: Starstruck – 12/13

Origins: Universe, Life

Arents, John: (comment re Dunn this issue, ie: God as a scientist) – 3/99

Stockton, Eric (R): Perfection, Function, Design, And Chance – 9/99

Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Something From Nothing? – 12/01

Kulko, Ezra, D.D.S. (reported by John Arents): Why Life? – 5/02

Strayer, Jim (R): Lower Forms Of Life – 6/02

Rance, Hugh: Which Came First, The Chicken Or The Egg? – 6/02

Rafferty, John: Great Oz – 12/02

Gould, Stephen Jay (R); Thought For An April Morning (filler) – 4/03

Rafferty, John: Everybody Has To Be Somewhere – 6/03
Arents, John: (Report on Ezra Kulko talk) How Life Started On Earth – 7/04
Light, Flash: Big Bang Theory – 9/04
Easterbrook, Gregg (R): The End Is Nigh? – 9/04
Fuller, Buckminster (filler): (nothing in universe is obvious) – 9/04
Milligan, Samuel: The Cosmos Series – 8/06
Wilford, John Noble (R): Meet the Relatives, They're Full of Surprises – 3/07
Alvarez, Ted (R): The Poo Theory of Life – 1/08
May, Brian (R): Life is Evolution – 4/08
Angier, Natalie (R): Cosmic Proportions and the Emptiness of Space – 7/09
Sagan, Carl (R): Carl Sagan on those Same Cosmic Proportions – 7/09
Unsigned (R): The Slashdot.com Explanation of the Universe – 7/10
Park, Robert L. (R): Watson and Crick Walk Into a Bar ... – 1/11
Lanza, Robert, M.D. (R): Why Are You Here? – 1/11
Schissel, Chic: Why Are We Here? Is the Answer Solipsism? – 2/11
Tyson, Neil deGrasse: The Most Astounding Fact About the Universe – 4/12
Shermer, Michael (R): Much Ado about Nothing – 6/12
Wachtel, Harvey: Itr re 6/12 "Much Ado ..." – 7/12
Angier, Natalie (R): The Life of Pi, and Other Infinities – 2/13
Fowler, Jonathan and Rodd, Elizabeth (R): It's Time to Stop Validating Ignorance – 3/13

Personal Experience

Rafferty, John: When I Found Out – 8/99
Rafferty, John: An Atheist's Christmas, 1999 – 12/99
Dunn, Russell: Down a One-Way Street – 5/00
Greco, Karyl: Aging With Rational-Emotive Behavior Therapy: A Window Of Opportunity? – 11/00
Britten, Sherree (reported by John Arents): Being Wiccan: A Personal Experience – 6/01
Friedberg, Barbara: Religion In A Free-Thinking Home – 9/01
Friedberg, Barbara: Religion In A Free-Thinking Home: 2 – 9/02
Arents, John: Valedictory – 10/02
Rafferty, David: Picking Fights With Rabbis – 11/03
Harris, Art: An Encounter – 1/04
Arents, John: Report on: Conrad Claborne on Gays and Secular Humanism: A Personal Journey – 1/05
Milligan, Samuel: The Cosmos Series – 8/06
Rafferty, John: Why I Read *The New York Times* – 3/07
Unsigned: Things in Life Learned, So Far – 7/08
Rafferty, John: Things in Life Learned, So Far – Part 2 – 9/08
Rafferty, John: We Made the Honor Roll – 9/08
Multiple Contributors: Define Yourself: Readers Respond – 11/08
Harris, Arthur: My Conversion to Heathen – 11/08

Notice: We Gain a New Recruit – 1/09
Kelly, Giles: Confessions of a Humanist on Visiting Washington's National Cathedral – 9/09
Rafferty, John: A Biblical Education – 12/09
Beer, Giddian: Epiphany – 5/11
Unsigned: Share Your Story – 5/11
Marxer, Donna: Art: 10; Christianity: 0 – 6/11
Schissel, Chic: The Liverwurst Epiphany – 6/11
Carter, Bill: From Atheism to Religion and Back Again in Two Generations: Another Epiphany– 7/11
Dennett, Daniel (R): On "Secular Spirituality" – 7/11
Rafferty, John: I Will Marry You – 9/11
Unsigned (R): Stay Hungry, Stay Foolish – Steve Jobs, 1955 -2011 – 11/11
Bohr, Robert: And Then What? – 1/12

Philosophy

Rance, Hugh: Principles of Humanism – 11/99
Morem, Sally (R): Free Universe, Free Societies, Free Minds (response to Bernstein, same issue – 4/00
Pigliucci, Massimo (R): The Rationalistic Fallacy – 5/00
Rowell, George: The Error Of The Rationalistic Fallacy – 8/00
Edwards, Frederick (R): What Is Humanism? – 9/00
Kurtz, Paul (R): The Courage To Become – 10/00
Smith, George F. (R): Allah Attacks Aristotle: Philosophical Roots of 9/11 – 5/02
Rafferty, John: Aristotle Fights Back! Moses And Jesus Help! – 5/02
Madigan, Timothy: The True Believer Revisited – 6/02
Ferguson, Martha (R): Philosophy For Life – 12/02
Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Is Philosophy Useless? – 12/02
Bernard, Victor: What is a Religion? Religion is a Worldview – 5/03
Rafferty, John: Everybody Has To Be Somewhere – 6/03
Unsigned: The Limits of Philosophy – 6/03
Schissel, Marvin: (letter re "Everybody ... Somewhere" June03) – 7/03
Rance, Hugh: (letter re "Everybody ... Somewhere" June03) – 7/03
Rauch, Jonathan (R): Apatheism: America's Default Religion? – 9/03
Shermer, Michael (R): The Demon of Determinism – Part 1 – 11/03
Shermer, Michael (R): The Demon of Determinism – Part 2 – 12/03
Arents, John: A Thought On Free Will – 12/03
Light, Flash: A Humanist/Pantheist Art Project – 1/04
Russell, Bertrand (R): FreeThinking and Orthodoxy – 4/04
Milligan, Samuel: Confucius and Democritus on Government – 4/06
Dennett, Daniel C. (R): What is "Soul"? What is "Self"? – 4/08
Schissel, Chic: Pascal Was Wrong – 7/08
Milligan, Samuel: Confucianism as a Secular Ethical System – 11/08
Whitmore, Wayne, M.D. (R): Secularism and Libertarianism: Rooted in Reason – 2/09

Verstandig, Milton: Secular Double Standards – 3/09
 Schissel, Chic: Libertarianism: Rooted in Reason? – 3/09
 Kleupfel, Charles: Which Libertarianism? – 5/09
 Verstandig, Milt: Government is No Substitute for Reason – 5/09
 Whitmore, Wayne G., M.D.: Individual Property Rights are the Core Principle of
 Libertarianism – 5/09
 Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Faith & Reason – 6/09
 Sullivan, Andrew (R): This I Believe – July 4 – 7/09
 Grayling, A.C. (R): The Curse of Religion – 9/09
 Grayling, A.C. (R): More from Philosopher A.C. Grayling – 9/09
 Parris, Matthew (R): Religion as a Jigsaw Puzzle – 1/10
 Unsigned: What's Your Philosophy Type? – 2/10
 Aurelius, Marcus (R): Marcus Aurelius on The Good Life – 2/10
 Middlebrooks, Dennis: Philosophy as a Two-Edged Sword – 3/10
 Lynn, Elaine: I'm Real, You May or May Not Be – 10/10
 Pigliucci, Massimo (R): The Place of Science – 10/10
 Postman, Neil (R): Amusing Ourselves to Death – 10/11
 Goldstein, Rebecca (R): Wilde, Spinoza, and Our Confraternity of the
 Fatherless – 12/11
 Burke, Edmund (filler) (R): (oppression by the majority in a democracy) – 1/12
 Lennon, John (R): John Lennon on Happiness – 1/12
 Tyson, Neil deGrasse (R): Which (Eight) Books Should Be Read by Every
 Intelligent Person on the Planet? – 2/12
 Brooks, David (R): Think for Yourself? Not So Fast! – 3/12
 Unsigned: More Books: Two at a Time – 3/12
 Balcerak, Walter: David Hume: A Skeptic's Skeptic – 5/12
 Rafferty, John: The Best Short-Form Argument for Free Will I've Ever
 Heard – 6/12
 Holt, Jim (R): Physicists vs. Philosophers – 7/12
 Schissel, Chic: Free Will and Determinism – 7/12
 Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Sci-Phi as a Way of Life – 4/13
 Sagan, Dorian (R): Why Are We Here? – 7/13
 Shaw, George Bernard (R): The True Joy in Life – 7/13
 Russell, Bertrand (R): Bertrand Russell's Ten Commandments for Living in a
 Healthy Democracy – 9/13

Pictorial Essays

SHSNY "FriendRaiser" Party, May 19, 2005) – 6/05
 SHSNY Celebrates Darwin Day – 3/06
 Pictorial essay: Picture at an Exhibition: From the Muslim "Religion of Peace
 Demonstration in London this Spring – 10/07
 Pictorial Essay: "What an elegant, swell-egant party this is! – 3/08
 Unsigned: We Celebrate Darwin Day, Our 22nd Anniversary, and Pope
 Benedict XVI – 3/10
 (Photo Essay): 66 For Dinner – 3/10

Notice: SHSNY's "Day of Reason" Brunch Was a Smash Success – 6/10
Notice: New York's "Reasonables" Turned Out in Big Numbers for Massimo
Pigliucci's New Book – 6/10
Unsigned: We Celebrate Darwin Day, Chinese New Year, The Dumbthest of
Last Year and, What the Hell, Ourselves – 3/11
Unsigned: Our Darwin Day & Anniversary Banquet: A Good Time Was Had by All
(photo spread) – 3/12
Unsigned: Freethought Day Was Another Fill-the-Room Success – 11/12
Notice: Humanism 101 Second Meeting/Discussion: November 26 – 11/12

Poetry

Rafferty, John: Freethought Haikus for Passover & Easter – 4/03
Pomerantz, Charlotte: Galileo Galilei (poem) – 1/08
Kingsley, Emily P.: There Are Just Too Many Gods – 4/08
Appleman, Phil: Thanksgiving – 11/10
Dobyns, Stephen (R): Confession – 11/10
Marzani, Charlotte: Poem – 4/12
Appleman, Philip: Thanksgiving – 11/12
Marzani, Charlotte: (poems) All About Eve and What A Trip – 3/13

Political Correctness

Arents, John: Equal Opportunity Dogmatism – 8/99
Harris, Arthur: The Assault On Good News – 2/00
Rafferty, John: I'm Afraid To Hate Myself – 10/01
Summers, Lawrence and Tribe, Laurence (R): Race Is Never Neutral – 6/03
Horstein, Michael (R): comment on Summers and Laurence – 6/03
Arents, John: Affirmative Action In The Good Old Days – 6/03
Rothman, Stanley (R): Is Diversity Overrated? – 6/03
Milne, Andrew (R): comment on Rothman – 6/03
Schwartz, Peter (R): The Racism of "Diversity" – 6/03
Rance, Hugh: What's In A Name – 6/03
Rafferty, John: Celebrate Columbus Day! – 10/03
Shermer, Michael (R): The Ignoble Savage – 10/03
Rafferty, John: You Can't Think That! The Two-Front War on Science – 8/06
Schissel, Chic: So-What-Research is a Waste of Time and Resources – 9/06
Rafferty, John: "So What?" Is an Open-Ended Question – 9/06
Unsigned: Religious-Political Correctness Runs Amok in the U.K. – 10/06
Haberman, Clyde (R): And Ethnicity PC (TV Subdivision) Gallops Along
Right Here in New York – 10/06
Alibhal-Brown, Yasmin (R): A Muslim Woman Against the Veil – 11/06
Rafferty, John: Appeasing Religious Wackos Won't Work – 12/06
Clark-Flory, Tracy: Mother's Rights, Child's Rights: Where to Draw
the Line in HIV Testing – 5/07

Walsh, Joan (R): Sweet Jesus – 5/07
Hitchens, Christopher (R): Why Are We So Scared of Offending Muslims? – 10/07
Unsigned: Think It Can't Happen Here? Think Again – 10/07
Rafferty, John: Lodging One's Head Where the Sun Will Never, Ever Shine – 3/08
Unsigned: Politically Correct Brits, Frightened to Death of Crazy Muslims, Get Crazier and Crazier – 5/08
Cline, Austin (R): What Christmas Wars? – 12/08
Unsigned: "Zero Tolerance" in the Nanny Societies – 5/09
Unsigned (R): Political Correctness Correctly Defined – 6/09
Rafferty, John: The Swiss Question ... and Answers, I Hope – 1/10
Harris, Art: Return of the Nativist – 1/10

Politics

Hyman, Larry (R): What's Wrong With Extremism In Politics? – 2/99
Hyman, Larry (R): Sex, Politics And Humanism – 4/99
Rance, Hugh: Averted Gazes – 5/99
Harris, Arthur: Gore Gores Government For God – 8/99
Hyman, Larry (R): Hard-To-Please Conservatives – 11/99
Lavan, Michael: America Today Similar To Rome Before The Fall – 1/00
Castle, Marie Alena (R): Governor Jesse Ventura: An Honest Politician In Trouble for Being Honest – 1/00
Harris, Arthur: The Assault On Good News – 2/00
Bernstein, Andrew (R): Religion And Capitalism – 4/00
Rowell, George: Save Humanism From Such Allies (response to Bernstein and Morem, same issue) – 4/00
Bailey, Keith (R): A New Religious Litmus Test Emerges In U.S. Politics – 5/00
Harris, Arthur: Political Piety – 5/00
Arents, John: (commentary on Harris, same issue) – 5/00
Klein, Dorothy S.: Let's Get Together – 5/00
Alexander, Aaron: (letter re Bernstein, Morem in 4/00) – 6/00
Kluepfel, Charles: (letter re Rowell, Rafferty in 4/00) – 6/00
Bailey, Keith: (letter re Rowell in 4/00) – 6/00
Kluepfel, Charles: (letter re Bailey in 6/00) – 8/00
Riggins, Thomas: (letter re Kluepfel and Struble letters, 8/00) – 10/00
Harris, Arthur: (letter re Sen. Joe Lieberman's religiosity) – 11/00
McCartan, Edward F.: (letter re Sen. Joe Lieberman's religiosity) – 11/00
Cheren, Rita: (letter re Novak NYTimes 8% estimate of non-godly) – 11/00
Castle, Marie Alena (R): Civil Religion Fuels Anti-Atheist Bigotry – 1/01
Dantone, Gerry (R): Dogma Reaches the Right And Left – 10/01
Rafferty, John: I'm Afraid to Hate Myself – 10/01
Claborne, Conrad: Matters Of Choice: 4 – 3/02
Traficant, James (R): ("godless scientists can't find toilet" filler) – 9/02
Harris, Arthur: ("Saint" Juan Diego and bribee Torricelli filler) – 9/02

Chuman, Joseph (R): Judgment On Atheists, Agnostics, And Humanists,
Now And Then – 9/02
Buckley, William F., Jr. (R): Fasting For Church/State – 10/02
Unsigned: New Year Resolutions for New York Humanists – 2003 – 1/03
Arents, John: Is “Conservative” A Dirty Word? – 3/03
Cohen, Max & Carol (R): Can A Humanist Be A Political Conservative? – 3/03
Trillin, Calvin (R): “My politics are simple” filler– 3/03
Harris, Art: What Does A Conservative Humanist Believe? – 3/03
Flynn, Tom (R): Is Secular Humanism Political? – 3/03
Rafferty, John: Can Conservatives Publish In PIQUE? – 3/03
Erickson, George (R): “Yellow lines and dead armadillos” filler– 3/03
Moyers, Bill (R): Patriotism and the Flag – 4/03
Epstein, Alex (ARI) (R): “Science by Permission of Religion” – 4/03
Unsigned: Your Representatives At Work – 7/03
Schissel, Dr. Marvin (Chic): Left: Define the Terms – 7/03
Harris, Art: Right: The Definitions Have Changed – 7/03
Unsigned: Our Very Own Christian Terrorist – 7/03
Rafferty, David: (Comment re “Our ... Terrorist” same issue) – 7/03
Rafferty, John: How Bright Is This Idea? – 7/03
Schissel, Marvin J. Humanism and Flag-Waving – 9/03
Kleinman, Mark A. R. (R): Faith-Based Fudging – 10/03
Unsigned: And If It Doesn't Work in Texas ... – 10/03
Unsigned: One More Shot at Jeb Bush – 10/03
Rafferty, John: Death Penalty Logic – 11/03
Unsigned: One Humanist Non-Recommendation in the Nov Elections – 11/03
Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Bush, the Pope, and Gay Rights – 12/03
Gorenfeld, John (R): Bad Moon Rising Over the White House – 12/03
Rafferty, John: I Do, I Do – 1/04
Watson, Danie (filler - R): A Modest Proposal – 1/04
Jacoby, Susan (R): One Nation, Under Secularism – 2/04
Rafferty, Colin: Your Tax Dollars At Work – 2/04
Unsigned: Christian Love and Charity at Work – 2/04
Rafferty, John: Updates – 2/04
Unsigned: Omnipotent and Omnipresent, But Not, It Seems, Omniscient – 3/04
Sagan, Carl (filler): “If we can't think for ourselves ...” – 3/04
Bovard, James (R): Free Speech Zones – 4/04
Rafferty, John: One Big Free Speech Zone – 4/04
Unsigned: 2.7 Million More Terrorists Under the Bed – 4/04
Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Liberal vs. Illiberal Democracy – 6/04
Roosevelt, Franklin D. (filler): “bulwark of liberty ... strong people” – 6/04
Harris, Arthur: Who Cares If Kerry Takes Communion? We Should. – 6/04
Unsigned: The Presidential Issues of PIQUE – 9/04
Rafferty, John: Why Humanists Must Fire George W. Bush – 9/04
Kerry, John (filler): (America needs a president to promote science) – 9/04
Schissel, Chic (filler): (Bush worst president) – 9/04
Ferrara, Maria (filler): (Vote for Kerry) – 9/04

Harris, Art: Voting for Kerry, Holding My Nose – 9/04
Rooney, Andy (R): Using the Flag – 9/04
Hertzberg, Hendrick (R): New Time Religion – 9/04
Brandeis, Louis (filler): (most important political office is private citizen) – 9/04
Abrams, Sol: George W. Bush's GOP Has Become the POG – 10/04
Light, Flash: If the 2000 Election Had Turned Out Differently – 10/04
Marxer, Donna: The Elephant in My Living Room – 10/04
Mandel, George: The Dumbell's Dilemma – 10/04
Takaroff, Rob: Secular Greens – 10/04
Wheeler, Brad: Some Humanist Humility, Please – 10/04
Arents, John: (Report on Alan Brown talk) The History of, and Challenges to,
Separation of Church and State – 11/04
Claborne, Conrad: A Humanist Answers Brad Wheeler's Questions – 11/04
Rafferty, John: Comment on Claborne, this issue – 11/04
Mandel, George: The Chaos Candidate. Civil War Two, Anyone? – 11/04
Abrams, Sol: What If George W. Bush Were Running Against Thomas
Jefferson? – 11/04
Unsigned (R): What If George Bush Were Running Against Jesus? – 11/04
Rafferty, John: Get Out The Vote? Not Necessarily – 11/04
Berland, Howard: GB Good-Bye – 11/04
Unsigned: One Last Shot at G.W.B. (laundry label) – 11/04
Kelly, Rebecca: Wait, Wait ... One More Shot at Bush ("foolish
consistency") – 11/04
Mencken, H.L. (R): (filler) No one ever went broke ... – 12/04
Jacoby, Susan (R): Freethinker couldn't be President, from
"Freethinkers" – 12/04
Rafferty, Colin: He Also Had More Money for Candy and Comic Books – 1/05
Unsigned: Why We Live in New York (#17 Alabama election; #33 Texas
Republican party platform) – 1/05
Cousineau, Dick (R): Ben Franklin's Prediction – 2/05
Wills, Garry (R): The Day the Enlightenment Went Out
Unsigned (R): Sex Education and Gender Studies in Year 5 of the
Bush Ministry – 2/05
Rafferty, John: Outnumbered 527 to 6 – 3/05
Orwell, George (filler) (R): Political language ... – 3/05
Unsigned (filler): How many Bush officials ... light bulb? – 3/05
Unsigned (filler) (R): And finally, the End-of-Times *Good News* – 3/05
Arents, John (Reporter): Physician-Assisted Suicide: A Roundtable
Discussion – 4/05
Unsigned: Stand Up and Be Counted – 4/05
Bowden, Thomas A. (ARI) (R): Defying God's Divine Plan to Make You
Suffer – 4/05
Wieseltier, Leon (R): A Prescription for the Tyranny of a Majority – 4/05
Unsigned: Antonin Scalia, Meet Thomas Jefferson – 4/05
Poll, Ed (R): In Whose Image? – 4/05
Pigliucci, Massimo (R): The Myth of "The Liberal Media" – 5/05

Rafferty, John: Comment re Pigliucci, same issue – 5/05
Fraser, Muriel (R): Moving to Canada? Think Argentina. Instead of Bush, Think
Nestor Kirchner – 5/05
Rafferty, John: Lunatic Logic – 6/05
Unsigned: The Idiocy Watch: May 1 – 6/05
Vonnegut, Kurt (R): Kurt Vonnegut Advises Iraq on Democracy – 6/05
Harris, Sam (R): Against Moderation, Against Tolerance – 6/05
Eisenhower, Dwight D. (R): Finally, Political Prophecy, Circa 1952 – 6/05
Gore, Al (R): American Heresy – 7/05
Rafferty, John: Questions for the Next Mayor – 9/05
McCain, John (unsigned): It's Not About Them, It's About Us – 9/05
Allen, Jr., Norm R.: Helping Hands are Needed, Not Prayer – 10/05
Elliott, Carmen (filler): "remember America is not just us." – 10/05
Rafferty, David (filler): "Act of God? ... our leaders are morons." – 10/05
Rich, Frank (filler) (R): "cronies come first in this White House." – 10/05
Dennett, Daniel C. (R): Show Me the Science – Part I – 10/05
Hertzberg, Hendrick (R): Slinging Mud at Science – 10/05
Rafferty, John: Mayor Bloomberg Sucks Up to New York's Religious
Right – 10/05
Notice: We (Not the Bush Administration) are Represented at the U.N. ... – 11/05
Notice: ... And Now in Bush's Washington, Too – 11/05
Haberman, Clyde (R): Notice the Dirty Streets? Thank God. – 11/05
Rafferty, John: 1-1/2 Victories for Our Side in the November Elections – 12/05
Notice: We Have a Winner – 2/06
Notice: And the First Nominee for the 2006 SHSNY Dumbth Award – 2/06
Rich, Frank (R): What God Do the "Faith-Based Have Faith In? It Seems
to be Mammon – 2/06
Hersh, Seymour M. (R): George W. Bush: God's Man – 2/06
Unsigned (R): Congratulations, Chile – 2/06
Reichgut, Martin, M.D.: An Improved Healthcare System – 3/06
Harris, Lynn (R): Today Teen Dorothy Might Thank Goodness She's
"Not In Kansas Anymore" – 3/06
Overbye, Dennis (R): It Seems Science *Does* Matter to the Religious
Right in Washington – 3/06
Whitmore, Wayne G., M.D.: Saving Health Care – 4/06
Milligan, Samuel: Confucius and Democritus on Government – 4/06
Unsigned: Updates In the Right-Wing War on Reason – 4/06
Claborne, Conrad: Money Corrupts Politics, But Christianity Makes It
All Better – 5/06
Unsigned: Two Cheers for Al Sharpton – 5/06
Unsigned (TheRudePundit) (R): Three Signs that Your Superpower is Becoming
a Cheap Rip-Off of the Old Soviet Union – 5/06
Reichgut, Martin: It's Still \$400 Billion Down the Drain – 5/06
Unsigned: Further Updates on the Right-Wing War on Reason – 5/06
Unsigned: The Gamut of Political Diversity, from A to B – 6/06
Unsigned: Fish Story – 6/06

Rafferty, John: The Bush Administration Champions Freedom Around The Globe ... Just Not Here – 8/06

Wypijewski, JoAnn (R): Ten Years After “Just Say No” to Teen Sex – 8/06

Unsigned: And More Than Ten Years After “Don’t Ask, Don’t Tell ...” – 8/06

Philips, Kevin (R): Christianity in America: Preached, Punched, and Proselytized – 9/06

Rafferty, John: So, How is Religion Working Out for America? – 9/06

Krugman, Paul (R): Is Being American Bad for Your Health? – 9/06

Miller, Michelle (R): Who’s for Family Values? Blue-State, Liberal, Godless Us – 9/06

Quindlan, Anna (R): The Company We Keep – 9/06

Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #46 – 9/06

Sullivan, Andrew (R): A Conservative Christian Defines – and Defies – “Christianism” – 10/06

Harris, Sam (R): Head-In-The-Sand Liberals – 10/06

Herbert, Bob (R): Who Are We? – 10/06

Unsigned: If You Let the “Culprit” See the Evidence, He Might Find Out What He Did – 10/06

Unsigned: A Political Quiz Worth Taking – 10/06

Rafferty, John: A Secular Crib Sheet for Voting this November – 10/06

Unsigned: Unintended Irony of the Month – 10/06

Dowd, Maureen (R): Pig-Headed “Leadership” – 10/06

New York Times editorial (R): The Death of Habeas Corpus – 11/06

Olbermann, Keith (R): Your Words are Lies, Sir – 11/06

Unsigned (R): And Speaking of Lies ... – 11/06

Arents, John: Balancing Evils – 11/06

Claborne, Conrad: An Open Letter to Jerry Falwell, Pat Robertson, Pat Buchanan, et al – 11/06

Keillor, Garrison (R): Time to Clean Some Congressional Clocks – 11/06

Claborne, Conrad: The “Judeo-Christian Values” Racket – 11/06

Cosentino, Remo: Conservative Sullivan and Liberal Harris: Both Wrong – 11/06

Rafferty, John: Why We Live in New York, New Jersey, and Connecticut – 12/06

Claborne, Conrad (Reviewing): Bumbling Through History with Too Many Preachers, a review of Kevin Phillips’ *American Theocracy* – 12/06

Claborne, Conrad: Trust – 1/07

Unsigned (NYT) (R): Just In Case You Thought George W. Bush Learned Anything from the Election – 1/07

Unsigned (R): Mikey Weinstein for Air Force Chief of Staff, No, President – 1/07

Rafferty, John: A Christian Nation? Not Now, Not Ever – 1/07

Rafferty, John: Another Phony Issue, Another Rewriting of American History – 1/07

Wolfe, Alan (R): Evangelicals, Politics, Abortion and Slavery – 3/07

Sullivan, Andrew (R): Our Favorite Gay Conservative Bitch-Slaps Ann Coulter – 4/07

Rafferty, John: The Most Unpopular Column I’ll Ever Write for PIQUE – 4/07

Rooney, Andy (R): Bring Back the Draft? – 5/07

Rafferty, John: Why I Agree With Andy Rooney – 5/07
Kelly, Giles: “Ask not ...” – 5/07
Harris, Art: No Exemptions – 5/07
Murtha, Robert A., Jr. (reporter): The SHSNY Book Club Reads *The Republican War on Science* by Chris Mooney – 5/07
Lee, Barbara Coombs (R): The War on Living Wills – 5/07
Kluepfel, Charlie: Bring Back the Draft? Don’t – 6/07
Lynn, Elaine: Bring Back the Draft? It’s Not a Humanist Question – 6/07
Rafferty, John: Bring Back the Draft? Yes, It Is – 6/07
Murtha, Bob: Bring Back the Draft? Bring it Back – 6/07
Harris, Sam (R): God’s Dupes – 6/07
Milbank, Dana (R): The “National Day of Prayer” Was a Bust, But Then Look Who Was Promoting It – 6/07
Unsigned: Rush Limbaugh Makes His Bid for the 2007 SHSNY Dumbth Award – 6/07
Unsigned: What the Hell is Wrong With Us? – 6/07
Epps, Garrett (R): Happy 14th Amendment Day – 7/07
Murtha, Robert A., Jr.: Citizenship is (and should be) a Birthright – 7/07
Birkenhead, Peter (R): The Virtue of Doubt – 7/07
Gore, Al (R): The Assault on Reason – 7/07
Isaacson, Walter (R): Are We Rome? – 7/07
Hedges, Chris (R): Our Own Praetorian Guard – 7/07
Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #5.3 – 7/07
Ehrenreich, Barbara (R): Dance, Dance, Revolution – 7/07
Filler: Emma Goldman (R): “If I can’t dance ...” – 7/07
Cosentino, Remo: An Interested Party Comments on Immigration and the 14th Amendment – 9/07
Livingston, Philip O., MD: Citizenship as Birthright is One Option – 9/07
Murtha, Bob: Bob Murtha Replies – 9/07
Rafferty, John: The Editor Says “Enough,” For Now – 9/07
Middlebrooks, Dennis: Letter of thanks, plus immigration thoughts – 9/07
Sibanye: Where Do We Go From Here? – 11/07
Lynn, Elaine: Getting Involved Politically, Carefully – 11/07
Cherry, Matt (R): Spitzer’s Stupid Idea – 11/07
A.P.(R): Good Thing the Power of Prayer is Zero – 11/07
Unsigned: The “Christian Nation” Lie Lives On ... – 11/07
Unsigned: ... But It Doesn’t Seem to Matter Much – 11/07
Maher, Bill (R): Bill Maher On Religious Tests for Political Office – 11/07
Rafferty, John: Here’s a Tip: Listen to the Waitress – 12/07
Araujo, Derek C.: The Secular Society and Its Enemies – 12/07
Condell, Pat (R): Prying Apart Politics and Religion – 1/08
Unsigned: It’s Official: Congress Says Christmas is “Important.” Sun And Moon are Pretty Good, Too – 1/08
Otto, Shawn Lawrence (R): Let’s Have a Presidential Debate on Science – 2/08
Notice: Speak Up for Humanism in Albany – 2/08
Cohen, Roger (R): Secular Europe’s Merits – 2/08

Unsigned: America is ... – 2/08
Unsigned: Socialized Medicine in the U.K. Screws Up Again – 2/08
Unsigned (R): Why Not “Soft Core” Atheism? – 3/08
Goldwater, Barry: Another Bleeding-Heart Liberal Secularist on Politics and Religion – 3/08
Rafferty, John: As (Almost) Seen in The New York Times – 3/08
Moyers, Bill (R): Voters and Politicians Alike, Oblivious of the Facts – 5/08
Unsigned: Illinois Representative Monique Davis, Oblivious of the First Amendment – 5/08
Unsigned: Congressman Chris Cannon (R-Utah), Meet Rep. Davis – 5/08
Henick, Al: Obama’s Problem is Not Rev. Wright, It’s “Magic Thinking” Christian Doctrine – 5/08
Rafferty, John: No, Let’s *Not* Have a Presidential Debate About Illegal Immigration – 5/08
Rafferty, John: Bush Court: 6, Democracy: 3 – 6/08
Stewart, John (filler): “On Larry King Live ...” – 6/08
Hedges, Chris (R): The B.S. Re-Writing of American History Never Stops – 6/08
Unsigned: What Part of “Make No Law Respecting an Establishment of Religion” Don’t These Clucks Understand? – 6/08
Dacey, Austin (R): A Value Voter’s Trap – 6/08
Tomorrow, Tom (R): Political News 2008: The Important Stuff – 7/08
Rafferty, John: Why Not Polygamy? – 7/08
Unsigned: Counting Down: The Last (142) Days of the George W. Bush Administration – 9/08
McCain, John (filler): John McCain Supports Cloning – 9/08
Rafferty, John: “Pulpit Freedom Sunday”: The Religious Right’s Latest Assault on the Constitution – 10/08
Rafferty, John: A Secular Crib Sheet for Voting this November – 10/08
Harris, Arthur: Conservative Humanism – 10/08
O’Rourke, P.J. (filler): No drug ... bad as stupidity, etc. – 10/08
Unsigned: Didn’t We Settle All This in 1865? – 11/08
Unsigned: Fox News’ Bill O’Reilly Discovers a New Proof of God’s Existence. It’s Bill O’Reilly! – 11/08
The Nation (R): Why We Vote – 12/08
Notice: ‘Tis the Season to Support Operation Foxhole Atheists – 12/08
Notice: Obama’s First Hundred Days: Your 100-Word Suggestions, Please – 12/08
Unsigned: And Feliz Navidad to You, Too, Steve – 12/08
Unsigned: Happy New Year – 1/09
Harris, Arthur: Aux Armes! – 1/09
Pettinger, Paul (R): filler: “secularism is about ...” – 1/09
Multiple Contributors: Obama’s First Hundred Days: Our 100-Word Suggestions – 1/09
Unsigned (R): And Guess What the Rest of the Country Wants Him to Do – 1/09
Multiple Contributors: More Suggestions for the Obama Administration’s First 100 Days – 2/09

Whitmore, Wayne, M.D. (R): Secularism and Libertarianism: Rooted in Reason – 2/09

Kaplan, Marty (R): The Science of 44 – 3/09

Overbye, Dennis (R): Elevating Science, Elevating Democracy – 3/09

Harris, Art: Anti-Stem Cell Research: The Logic Trap – 3/09

Rafferty, Colin – Pictorial Essay: Two Pictures Worth a Million Words – 3/09

Ivins, Mollie (Filler) (R): “So keep fighting for freedom ...” – 3/09

Meyers, PZ, Pharyngula (R): Stirring Up the Snakes – 3/09

Barber, Matt (R): Baal Worship: The Power of Liberalism – 3/09

Jacoby, Susan (R): Keeping the Faith, Ignoring the History – 4/09

Sirota, David (R): We’re Addicted to Fake Outrage (and our drug policy is idiotic) – 4/09

Vargas Llosa, Alvaro (R): We Can’t Win “The War on Drugs” – 4/09

Rafferty, John: Shame – 5/09

Sullivan, Andrew (R): The Torture Report – 5/09

Rowell, George: Hard Drugs: A Social Cancer – 5/09

Sirota, David (R): Our Nation’s Narcotics Policy is Drug-Fueled Madness – 5/09

Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #55 – 5/09

Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #1: Because It Just Keeps Getting Better – 5/09

Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #114 – 5/09

Kleupfel, Charles: Which Libertarianism? – 5/09

Verstandig, Milt: Government is No Substitute for Reason – 5/09

Whitmore, Wayne G., M.D.: Individual Property Rights are the Core Principle of Libertarianism – 5/09

Rafferty, John: Secularism vs. Democracy: Which Side Are You On? – 6/09

Krugman, Paul (R): Reclaiming America’s Soul – 6/09

Unsigned: Jesse Venture (No Squishy Liberal) On Waterboarding – 6/09

Marquand, Robert (R): 2001: Afghanistan; 2003: Iraq; 2010: Holland – 6/09

Unsigned: One Reason Humanists are Mets Fans – 6/09

Kristof, Nicholas D. (R): Is Your Morality Conservative or Liberal? Take the Test to Find Out – 7/09

Anderson, Clive, CounterPunch (R): “Stupefied!” The Bush-Years Religious Crazyness Was True – All of It – 7/09

Unsigned: Secularism vs. Democracy: Which Side are You on? (Harris, Art; Lifton, Barbara; Middlebrooks, Dennis; Kaufman, Jeff; Dickhoff, Robert; Doerr, Edd; Storch, Sim; Rafferty, John) – 7/09

Klein, Marty (R): Abortion: “Morally Equivalent” Doesn’t Mean “Politically Equivalent” – 9/09

Unsigned (R): But Isn’t “Abstinence Only” the Only Sex Education We Need? – 9/09

Unsigned: Our Three Major Western Religions in Love-Thy-Neighbor Mode – 10/09

Unsigned (NYT) (R): Faith-Based Discrimination – 11/09

Gilgoff, Dan (R): Four Ways the “No Religion” Boom Will Alter American Politics – 11/09

Rafferty, John: Word Up – 11/09
Trillin, Calvin (R): The Liberal (Usually Humanist) Left Turns Itself Inside Out for an “Artist” – 11/09
Lynn, Barry (R): Thanks, We Think – 11/09
Unsigned: Change We Don’t Believe In – 12/09
Unsigned: A Past Dumbth Winner and a Certain Future Nominee Rewrite History – 1/10
Rafferty, John: Speaking of Which ... East Ramapo, Again – 1/10
Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #125 (unseat NC atheist politico?) – 1/10
Unsigned: Signs of Our Times – 1/10
Pigliucci, Massimo (R): On the Scope of Skeptical Inquiry: Skepticism, Atheism & Political Theory – 2/10
Dawkins, Richard Foundation (R): Haitian Relief and American Secularism – 3/10
Unsigned: What is the Secular Coalition for America? – 4/10
Rafferty, John: The Texas School Board is Not Conservative – 4/10
Reed, Martine: The Door to Freedom is in the Wall of Separation – 4/10
Friedrichs, Ellen (R): The Definition of Crazy – 4/10
Unsigned: Jesus of Nazareth: Commie Nazi – 4/10
Limbaugh, Rush: Promises, Promises – 4/10
National Academy of Science (R): Climate Change and the Integrity of Science – 6/10
Wise, Tim (R): What If the Tea Party Was “A Black Thing?” – 6/10
Unsigned: Okay Fellow Liberals, What’s the Party-Line Position on This? – 6/10
Unsigned: Opposition Paints Alabama Politician as Rational, Sane. He Denies It. – 6/10
Unsigned (R): Sarah Palin Flunks Middle-School American History. Again. – 6/10
Middlebrooks, Dennis: Cancel the Mother Teresa Postage Stamp – 6/10
Rafferty, John: (Pro)-Life Imitates (Satirical) Art – 6/10
Unsigned: White-Washing – 7/10
Unsigned: George Washington and Abe Lincoln: Trash-Talking Homophobes – 7/10
Unsigned: And Speaking (Stupidly) of “DADT” ... – 7/10
Unsigned: Alabama Refuses to Concede “Stupidest State” Status to Arizona – 7/10
Notice: Our Newest Dumbth Nominee Confuses (Proto-Fascist) Fiction with Reality – 7/10
Notice: Wait, Wait ... Don’t Ever Count Newt Out – 7/10
Unsigned: Rush Limbaugh, 59, (heart) Kathryn Rogers, 33 – 7/10
Blow, Charles M. (R): Let’s Watch Out for Our Left Flank – 9/10
Frantz, Karen (R): Congratulations, Australia – 9/10
Babelgum (R): Elect the Willfully Ignorant! The 2010 All-Purpose, Any-Candidate Political TV Commercial – 11/10
Unsigned: The Newest (and Odds-On Favorite) 2010 Dumbth-Award Candidate – 11/10
Conn, Joseph L. (R): A Christian Minister Makes the Case for Separation – 11/10
Kohn, Sally (R): Glenn Beck’s “Collective Salvation” Myth Misuses American

History – Again – 11/10
Hedges, Chris (Truthdig) (R): Let's Call the New Tyranny by Its Name: Radical Christianity – 11/10
Middlebrooks, Dennis (letter): More on the "Ground Zero Mosque" – 11/10
Rafferty, John: The Supremes Take Instruction from the Archbishop – 12/10
Rafferty, John: Religious Right: Obama Has No Business Quoting the Founders – 1/11
Broughton, John (letter): A Conservative Critique of November PIQUE – 1/11
Rafferty, John: Nutcase Christians Honor Just Some of America's Soldiers ... But All of Nazi Germany's – 1/11
Skeptics Dictionary (R): Contrary-To-Fact Conditionals, the Tucson Massacre and the Media – 3/11
Kristof, Nicholas D. (R): Autos Don't Kill People, People ... Etc. – 3/11
Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #61 (Repub Gov Bentley of AL) – 3/11
Rafferty, John: Where is Keith Olbermann When We Need Him? – 4/11
Rafferty, John: In Newt Gingrich's World Adultery is Patriotic and One Plus One Plus One Equals Two – 4/11
Klein, Naomi (R): Why Do Intelligent Right-Wingers Deny the Science of Climate Change? – 4/11
Kingkade, Tyler (R): Do Half of Iowa Republicans Really Believe Obama is a Muslim? – 4/11
Mill, John Stuart (filler) (R): stupid people conservative – 4/11
Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #117, #118, #119 – 5/11
Friedland, Stanley (letter): Guns, Humanism and SHSNY – 5/11
Rafferty, John: Humanism, Politics and the Pages of PIQUE
Eisenhower, Dwight David (R): 50 Years After the "Military-Industrial Complex" Speech: What a Genuine Conservative Sounds Like – 5/11
Lincoln, Abraham (R): Another Conservative, the First Republican, on "Illegal Immigration" – 5/11
Vitello, Paul (R): The Power of Bloc Voting in New York – 5/11
Borowitz, Andy (R): Exporting Democracy Has Led to Shortages of It In the U.S. – 5/11
Stewart, Katherine (R): Separation of Church and School in New York City– 7/11
Middlebrooks, Dennis: The Ham-Handed (You Should Excuse the Expression) Power of Bloc Voting – 9/11
Unsigned: The Idiots We Vote For: #1 – Lori Klein – 9/11
Schultz, Connie (R): Of Moral leaders, Politics and Penguins – 9/11
Unsigned: Michelle Bachmann Earns Her Second Consecutive Dumbth Nomination, and No, She's Not Really Funny – 10/11
Unsigned (R): Guess Which Darling of the Political Left Said This – 11/11
Rafferty, John: "OWS" Isn't About Utopia, It's About Reality – 12/11
Rafferty, David: Comment re Rafferty, John, same issue – 12/11
Roosevelt, Franklin (filler): private power over democracy equals fascism – 12/11
Unsigned: Thank You, Jerry, Gary, and the Rest of "The First Amendment Nine" – 12/11
Olbermann, Keith (R): God, the Political Philanderer – 1/12

Burke, Edmund (filler) (R): (oppression by the majority in a democracy) – 1/12
Middlebrooks, Dennis: Another Death by Mohe I– 4/12
Rafferty, John (Reprint from 10/2005): Mayor Bloomberg Sucks Up to New York's Religious Right – 4/12
Unsigned (R): Senator Inhofe (R-Petroleum) Has Proof-Positive Global Warming is a Hoax – 4/12
Kristof, Nicholas D. (R): Politics, Odors, and Soap – 5/12
Chapman, Steve (R): The Republican Party's Problem With ... um, Us – 5/12
Brecht, Bertolt (R): The Worst Illiterate – 5/12
Rafferty, John: A *Shandeh* – 6/12
Holland, Joshua (R): This Fourth of July, Let's Stop Worrying What the Founders Would Think – 7/12
Amster, Edith: ltr re 6/12 "A *Shanda*" – 7/12
Henick, Al: ltr re 6/12 "A *Shanda*" – 7/12
Cousineau, Dick: ltr re 6/12 "A *Shanda*" – 7/12
Chapman, Bill: On Atheist Strategy – 9/12
Unsigned: No Thinking in Texas – 9/12
Middlebrooks, Dennis: re Chapman, Robinson – 10/12
Schissell, Chic: re Chapman – 10/12
Henick, Al: re Chapman – 10/12
Scientific American Editors (R): Obama and Romney Answer 14 Science Questions – 10/12
Montgomery, Peter (R): 12 Rules for Mixing Religion and Politics – 10/12
Balcerak, Walter: Morality Clash: Left vs. Right – Part 3 – 10/12
Brooks, David (R): The House Conservative of *The Times* Considers the Conservative Mind – 11/12
Rafferty, John: Comment on Brooks, same issue – 11/12
Lipton, James: James Lipton Type-Casts Mitt Romney – 11/12
Mantel, Hilary (R): Congress ... Um, I Mean Parliament Rejects the 1536 Stimulus Package – 11/12
Miller, Wiley (R): 2012 Electoral Economics – 11/12
Minow, Newton H. (R): The Man Who Saw a "Vast Wasteland" on TV Takes Another Look – 11/12
Unsigned (R): We Don't Need No Stinkin' Smart People – 11/12
Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #88 (Broun "lies from pit of Hell") – 11/12
Unsigned (R): Grimm's Fairy Tale – 11/12
Rafferty, John: How Sweet It Is ... (and) Your "First 100-Days" Opinions, Please – 12/12
Humanist Network News (R): Write Your Rep: Say "No" to the Prayer Caucus – 12/12
Maddow, Rachel (R): The Bullet We Dodged – 12/12
Rafferty, John: On the Other Hand ... – 12/12
Doerr, Edd: The Presidential Election Wasn't the Only Good News in November – 1/13
Marxer, Donna: You Gotta Have Art – 1/13
Wade, Nicholas (R): Between Rock of Ages and A Hard Place – 1/13

Rafferty, John: A Rebuttal (to Wade, this issue) *The Times* Did Not Print – 1/13
 Verstanding, Milt: No, You Don't Gotta Have Art – 2/13
 Marxer, Donna: (response to Verstanding, this issue) – 2/13
 Unsigned: Another Fun and-Fact-Filled Afternoon on Fox News – 2/13
 Unsigned: Two More Happy Results of Last November's Election – 2/13
 Bonaparte, Napoleon (filler) (R): In politics, absurdity ... – 2/13
 Doerr, Edd: The US and the Vatican – 3/13
 Unsigned: Who is Your Favorite President? Tell PIQUE in 100 Words or Less – 4/13
 Warren, Elizabeth: Elizabeth Warren Said She'd Fight the Billionaire Fat Cats. We Believed Her. We Elected Her. We Were Right. – 4/13
 Paleolibrarian (R): Martyrs of the "Religious Left" – 4/13
 Paleolibrarian (R): The Next Big Civil Rights Battle: Ours – 4/13
 Unsigned (R): In Case You're Wondering Why George W. Bush and Dick Cheney Never Travel Outside the U.S. ... – 5/13
 Fischer, David Hackett (R): Would the First George W. Have Authorized Torture? – 5/13
 Marcotte, Amanda (R): Do People Become Less Religious When Societies Grow More Egalitarian? Yes. – 5/13
 Morford, Mark (R): Who's More Naïve, the Ignorant (Them), Or the Liberal and Educated (Us)? – 5/13
 Rafferty, John: Another Sick Child, and Another Religious Criminal Walks Free – 5/13
 Middlebrooks, Dennis: And Yet Another Case of Religion Before Children – 5/13
 Beer, Giddian: In the Trenches of the "War on Science" – 5/13
 Friedland, Stan: Letter re May several topics – 6/13
 Light, Flash: Letter re Morford in May – 6/13
 Sorkin, Alan (R): Further Thoughts for This July 4th: An Honest 3-1/2 Minutes of TV – 7/13
 Unsigned: A Moment of ~~Silence~~ Reason in Arizona – 7/13
 Rafferty, John: Profiles in Piggery: Rep. Stephen Fincher – 7/13
 Middlebrooks, Dennis: Burying Our Heads in the Sand Here – 7/13
 DailyKos (R): We *Can* Overturn "Citizens United" – 9/13
 Rafferty, John: Why Not New York? – 9/13
 Lynn, Barry W. (R): A Leader of the Religious Left Sums Up the Success of the Religious Right – 9/13
 Doerr, Edd: Rand Paul Escalates the War on Women – 9/13
 Barr, Thomas (R): Texas Officially Loses It: Bans Tampons and Diabetic Supplies from Senate Chamber. Guns OK. – 9/13
 Thorpe, Howard (filler) (R): The right wing loves religion ... – 10/13
 American Humanist Association: Center for Humanist Activism Launches the Freethought Equality Fund PAC – 10/13
 Rafferty, John (unsigned): The Good News from the September 11 New York City Primaries – 10/13
 Kaplan, Marty (R): No, Fox and MSNBC are Not the Problem – 12/13
 Marcotte, Amanda (R): Four Reasons Right-Wing Christians Salivate for the

End Times – 12/13
Rafferty, John (unsigned): Is the Pope Catholic? – 12/13

Population/Overpopulation

Claborne, Conrad: Let God Speak For Himself – 8/99
Widger, Jonathan L. (R): Taking Account Of Malthus – 10/00
Claborne, Conrad: Matters Of Choice – 3: When, As A Society, Can We Say
Enough Is Enough? – 8/01
Claborne, Conrad: Should We Embrace Sodomy? – 6/03
Livingston, Philip O., MD: Citizenship as Birthright is One Option – 9/07
Van Buren, Abigail (R): Dear Abby – 3/13

Pro-Choice/Pro-Life

Rance, Hugh: Musings – 3/99
Arents, John: Equal Opportunity Dogmatism – 8/99
Abrams, Sol: Ode To Saint Eve – 1/00
Snider, Chris (R): An Alternative View On Abortion – 1/00
Thompson, Judy (R): In Defense Of Abortion (response to Snider 1/00) – 4/00
Rafferty, John: Life And Death Insurance – 4/00
Watson, James (R): On Cloning – 4/03
Unsigned: Our Very Own Christian Terrorist – 7/03
Rafferty, David: (Comment re “Our ... Terrorist” same issue) – 7/03
Unsigned: One More Shot at Jeb Bush – 10/03
Claborne, Conrad: From the Front Lines of the “March for Women’s Lives” – 6/04
Rafferty, John: A Modest Proposal for Equality Under the Law – 10/04
Rafferty, David: Controversy? What Controversy? – 1/06
Unsigned: A “Trick Question” On Abortion – 4/06
Unsigned (NYT) (R): Just In Case You Thought George W. Bush Learned
Anything from the Election – 1/07
Wolfe, Alan (R): Evangelicals, Politics, Abortion and Slavery – 3/07
Reed, Martine: The Sidewalk of the Good Christians – 5/07
Harris, Art: Two Letters-to-the-Editor The Times Did Not Print In July – 9/07
Notice: We Have Another Dumbth Nominee: Debbie Schlussel – 9/07
JesusAndMo (R): Jesus Explains Pro-Life – 2/08
Filler: Idahoan changes name to Pro-Life – 5/08
Unsigned: Counting Down: The Last (142) Days of the George W. Bush
Administration – 9/08
Rafferty, John: When “Pro-Life” Means Pro-Abortion – 4/09
Rafferty, John: And When “Pro-Life” is Anti-Child – 4/09
Unsigned: The Sensitive, Comprehensible, Merciful Vatican – 5/09
Klein, Marty (R): Abortion: “Morally Equivalent” Doesn’t Mean “Politically
Equivalent” – 9/09
Unsigned (R): But Isn’t “Abstinence Only” the Only Sex Education We

Need? – 9/09
 Rafferty, Colin: A Catholic Funds an Abortion – 11/09
 Spivak, Anton: Whatever Happened to “Rhymes-With-Shmashmortion”? – 12/09
 Anonymous: *Now You’re Getting Mad?* – 5/10
 Keiller, Garrison (R): The Sensible Virtues – 5/10
 Unsigned: Great Minds Think Alike – 5/10
 Unsigned: For All Those Climate-Change Deniers Who Mocked Al Gore During Last Winter’s Snowstorms – 5/10
 Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #66 – 5/10
 Rafferty, John: (Pro)-Life Imitates (Satirical) Art – 6/10
 Rafferty, John: Arizona Nun Excommunicated for Saving a (Mother of Four) Woman’s Life – 7/10
 Rafferty, John: Where is Keith Olbermann When We Need Him? – 4/11
 Pareene, Alex (R): Planned Parenthood Bombed, Right Wing Silent – 9/11
 Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #81 (OK no-fetus-in-food bill) – 3/12
 Gilbert, Mitchell S. (R): Catholic Sharia – 4/12
 Unsigned: Arizona: On the Front Lines of the War On Women – 4/12
 Trudeau, Gary (R): “Doonesbury” and the Texas Transvaginal Funnies – 4/12
 Clinton, Hilary (filler): “Extremists ... want to control women” – 4/12
 Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #71, #72, and #73 – 5/12
 Harris, Art: Genesis: The Case for Birth Control – 5/12
 Rafferty, John: Appropriately, We Learned Something at Our Day of Reason Brunch – 6/13
 Doerr, Edd: Rand Paul Escalates the War on Women – 9/13
 Barr, Thomas (R): Texas Officially Loses It: Bans Tampons and Diabetic Supplies from Senate Chamber. Guns OK. – 9/13
 Anonymous: A Modest Proposal for Equality – 9/13
 Rafferty, John: A Mayoral-Election Non-Recommendation – 9/13
 Williams, Mary Elizabeth (R): “Under God” is Under Fire in Massachusetts – 10/13
 Rafferty, John: Mary Elizabeth Williams and I Agree: Get Rid of the Whole Damn Pledge – 10/13
 Rafferty, John: Send in the Clowns – 10/13
 Powell, Michael (R): Don’t Go Away Mad, Charlie Hynes, Just Go Away – 12/13

Profiles, Eulogies

Fix, Sybil (R): High Profile: Herb Silverman – 2/99
 Castle, Marie Alena (R): Governor Jesse Ventura: An Honest Politician In Trouble For Being Honest – 1/00
 (Arents, John): In Memoriam: Ringgold Wilmer Lardner, Jr.
 (Arents, John): In Memoriam: Karyl Corper Greco – 2/01
 Riggins, Thomas (reported by John Arents): Elihu Palmer And The Origins Of American Free Thought – 5/01
 Madigan, Timothy: The True Believer Revisited – 6/02
 Unsigned (R): Daniel Patrick Moynihan, 1927-2003 – 5/03

Unsigned: Katharine Hepburn 1907-2003 – 9/03
 Clarborne, Conrad: Howard Waite (1907-2004) A Humanist Life Well Spent – 5/04
 Unsigned: Thank You, Hugh Rance – 5/04
 Unsigned: In Memoriam (Ray Charles) – 7/04
 Notice: Congratulations (Ed McCartan and Rita Cheren) – 7/04
 Pinsky, Mark I. (R): Secular 'Toonism – 12/04
 Unsigned: In Memoriam: Paul Edwards – 1/05
 Unsigned (R): 2001DA42 – 4/05
 Unsigned: Jennifer Michael Hecht is Honored – 4/05
 Notice: Chuck Corbett, 1930-2006 – 10/06
 Notice: Kurt Vonnegut, Humanist, 192-2007 – So It Goes – 5/07
 Slomanson, Joan (R): Kurt Vonnegut, Humanist Chef – 6/07
 Notice: Albert Ellis, 1913-2007. Psychotherapy Revolutionary and Honorary Member of SHSNY – 9/07
 Unsigned (R): An Hour with Albert Ellis – 9/07
 Notice; Congratulations, Massimo! – 2/08
 Unsigned: Arthur C. Clarke, 1917-2008, Novelist, Futurist and Secular Humanist, Has Left the Planet – 4/08
 Unsigned: The Great Agnostic – 9/08
 Wilkinson, Francis (R): The Legend of a Heretic – 9/08
 Ingersoll, Robert Green (R): Good-By, Gentlemen – 9/08
 Rafferty, John: Janet McCloskey Robbins Strauss: 1925-2008 – 9/09
 Judson, Olivia (R): The Origin of Darwin – 2/10
 Rafferty, John: The Other Birthday Boy of February 12, 1809 – 2/10
 Rafferty, John: James Madison: March 16, 1751 – June 28, 1836 – 3/10
 Notice: Irving Jacks, 1925-2010 – 9/10
 Unsigned: George Rowell 1929-2010 – 10/10
 Peter Rowell – 10/10
 Milt Verstandig – 10/10
 John and Gabriele Arents – 10/10
 Unsigned: Sol Abrams, 1923-2010 – 11/10
 Cousineau, Dick (R): Corliss Lamont 1902-1995 – 1/11
 NYTimes Obituary (R): Edward F. McCartan – 1/11
 McCartan, Rita: Edward F. McCartan: An Extraordinary Life – 1/11
 Unsigned: Meet Richard Milner, SHSNY's Newest Honorary Member – 1/11
 Cousineau, Dick (R): Whence the Term "Dumbth"? Humanist Humorist Steve Allen, 1921-2000 – 3/11
 Notice: Dorothy Harris: October 22, 1925 – May 10, 2011 – 6/11
 Unsigned (R): Brad Pitt – Atheist – 9/11
 Rafferty, John: Christopher Hitchens: 1949-2011 – 1/12
 Unsigned: Maurice Sendak, 1928-2012 – 7/12
 Unsigned: Phyllis Diller, Happy Atheist: 1917-2012 – 9/12
 Unsigned (R): We Lost One of the Best of Our Own in Benghazi – 10/12
 Unsigned: Paul Kurtz: December 21, 1925 – October 20, 2012 – 11/12
 Lipton, James: James Lipton Type-Casts Mitt Romney – 11/12

Maddow, Rachel (R): The Bullet We Dodged – 12/12
Unsigned: Leon Jaroff, Honorary Member of SHSNY, February 27, 1927 –
October 20, 2012 – 12/12
Friedland, Stan: (letter re Christina, Kurtz, 11/12) – 12/12
Balcerak, Walter: The Great Agnostic: Robert G. Ingersoll – 3/13
Notice: Edith Amster 1932-2013 – 4/13
Unsigned: Valerie Harper: Don't Go to the Funeral Just Yet – 4/13
Ebert, Roger (R): Film Critic (and Rationalist) Roger Ebert Previewed His
Own Death – 5/13

Psychiatry/Psychology

Greenfield, Jack: The Divine And The Insane: An Opinion On Religion And
Madness – 6/99
Rowell, George: Where Was Freud? – 8/99
Greenfield, Jack: The Source Of Love – 6/00
Rowell, George: The Error Of The Rationalistic Fallacy – 8/00
Rance, Hugh: Empathy's Limit – 8/00
Ramachandran, V.S., M.D. (R): God And The Brain – 9/00
Greco, Karyl: Aging With Rational-Emotive Behavior Therapy: A Window
Of Opportunity? – 11/00
Dawkins, Richard (R): Memes And Faith – 4/01
Williamson, James W., M.D.: (note re cortex/limbic, Rafferty, same issue) – 5/01
Begley, Sharon (R): Searching For The God Within – 6/01
Struble, Chris (R): The Role Of Fantasy – 3/02
Rance, Hugh: What is a Religion? Childish Fantasy – 5/03
Eviatar, Daphne (R): Is There a Right to Be Crazy? – 10/03
Claborne, Conrad: Would Darwin Have Been Pleased? – 2/04
Filler: A Not-So-Funny Psychiatrist Joke – 5/07
Notice: Albert Ellis, 1913-2007. Psychotherapy Revolutionary and Honorary
Member of SHSNY – 9/07
Unsigned (R): An Hour with Albert Ellis – 9/07
Dennett, Daniel C. (R): What is "Soul"? What is "Self"? – 4/08
Unsigned: Evil Authority, Bad Parents, and Successful Christianity – 5/08
Bering, Jesse (R): Is Evolutionary Thinking Unnatural? – 5/09
Brooks, David (R): Evolutionary Psychology – 9/09
Nussbaum, Alexander: Evolutionary Psychology is as Beyond-a-Doubt True as
is Evolution – 10/09
Begley, Sharon (R): (Un)Wired for God – 10/09
Wright, Robert (R): Morality: Evolved, or Part of the Reality of the
Universe? – 10/09
Brooks, David (R): The New Humanism – 4/11
Appleman, Philip (R): God is an Unnecessary Hypothesis – 4/11
Wade, Nicholas (R): Why Are We Smarter Than Chimps? We're More Social,

Less Promiscuous – 4/11

Schroeder, David A. (R): The Social Science of Up and Down – 5/11

Brooks, David (R): The Modest Manifesto – 5/11

Paleolibrarian (R): Martyrs of the “Religious Left” – 4/13

Race

Summers, Lawrence and Tribe, Laurence (R): Race Is Never Neutral – 6/03

Horstein, Michael (R): comment on Summers and Laurence – 6/03

Arents, John: Affirmative Action In The Good Old Days – 6/03

Rothman, Stanley (R): Is Diversity Overrated? – 6/03

Milne, Andrew (R): comment on Rothman – 6/03

Schwartz, Peter (R): The Racism of “Diversity” – 6/03

Rance, Hugh: What’s In A Name – 6/03

Notice: 12/4/ lectures: Two Perspectives on Humanism: Norm Allen Jr. & Conrad Claborne – 12/04

Arents, John: Report on Norm Allen, Jr. on Secularism and the African-American Community – 1/05

Allen, Jr., Norm R.: Helping Hands are Needed, Not Prayer – 10/05

Elliott, Carmen (filler): “remember America is not just us.” – 10/05

Wise, Tim (R): What If the Tea Party Was “A Black Thing?” – 6/10

Unsigned: White-Washing – 7/10

Reviews: Books, Theater, Film, TV, Art

Rowell, George: Review of Gerald Messadieu: *A History Of The Devil* – 3/99

Rafferty, John: What About *Wit*? – 11/99

Claborne, Conrad: Book reviews of Daniel Quinn’s *Ishmael* and Ray C. Anderson’s *Mid-Course Correction* – 11/99

Rafferty, John: The Circus Comes To Brooklyn – 1/00

Greenfield, Jack (letter re Rafferty 12/99) – 2/00

Arents, John: Book review of Warren Allen Smith’s *Who’s Who In Hell* – 10/00

Duncan, Jim: (letter re Arents’ book review 10/00) – 1/01

Rafferty, John: Tony, Carmela, And God – 6/01

Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Red Or Blue: What Kind Of Life Would You Choose? – 6/01

Rafferty, John: Must-See TV – 8/01

McCartan, Edward F.: Review of Warren Allen Smith’s *Celebrities In Hell* – 9/02

Shermer, Michael (R): The Demon of Determinism – Part 1 – 11/03

Meislich, Estelle: Revising Galileo’s “Mistake,” Reviewing *Galileo’s Mistake* – 12/03

Shermer, Michael (R): The Demon of Determinism – Part 2 – 12/03

Unsigned: The Book Club Reads *Terror In the Name of God* – 3/04

Rafferty, John: The SHSNY Book Club Reads Carl Sagan’s *The Demon-Haunted World* – 5/04

Harris, Dorothy: Militant Christians – 9/04

Rowell, George: (Report on Samuel Huntington's book) "The Clash of Civilizations and The Remaking of World Order" – 11/04
Dowd, Maureen (R): (Hollywood, Christian Right, assisted suicide) – 3/05
Unsigned: Some More Useful Websites – 3/05
Rafferty, John: How We Got To Be Who We Are – Book review of "The Island at the Center of the World," by Russell Shorto – 7/05
Notice: Lolita "Book Report" Next Month – 10/05
Dacey, Austin: The Non-Science of Good and Evil – 12/05
Rafferty, John: Reading "The Bookseller of Kabul," Analyzing the Bookseller – 12/05
Kelly, Giles: "Munich" – 2/06
Milligan, Samuel: A First-Class Scientist and Teacher – Review of "The Ancestor's Tale" by Richard Dawkins – 5/06
Shermer, Michael (R): Believing in Belief – Review of "Breaking the Spell" by Daniel C. Dennett – 5/06
Milligan, Samuel: The Cosmos Series – 8/06
Claborne, Conrad (Reviewing): Bumbling Through History with Too Many Preachers, a review of Kevin Phillips' *American Theocracy* – 12/06
Schissel, Chic: Mencken's Bigotry – 2/07
Wilford, John Noble (R): Meet the Relatives, They're Full of Surprises – 3/07
Steinfels, Peter (R): Atheism on the Best-Seller Lists – 4/07
Harris, Arthur: On Rotten Eggs and Religion (re Steinfels) – 4/07
Rafferty, John: Don't Blame the 20th Century on Secularism (re Steinfels) – 4/07
Lifton, Barbara G.: Yes, You Do Have to Prove God Exists, and No, You Can't – 4/07
Marxer, Donna: Pagans 10, Christians 0 at The Met – 6/07
Multiple Authors: What Five Books Would You Take to Prison? – 12/07
Lynn, Elaine: Book Review: The Synaptic Self by Joseph LeDoux – 2/08
Rafferty, John: Lying for Jesus: Ben Stein Blames Darwin for the Holocaust – 5/08
Silver, Mitchell (R): The Case Against God (Part 1) – 5/08
Silver, Mitchell (R): The Case Against God (Part 2) – 6/08
Goldsmith, Ed: A Different Point of View on "Expelled, No Intelligence Allowed" – 7/08
Rafferty, John: Rebuttal to Goldsmith, same issue – 7/08
Lynn, Elaine: The Book Club Reads "Conversations on Consciousness" – 9/08
Beer, Giddian (Letter): re July PIQUE – 9/08
Rafferty, John: (On) The Varieties of Scientific Experience, by Carl Sagan – 12/08
Reed, Martine: The SHSNY/CFI-New York Theater Group Sees – and Reviews – "The Atheist" – 1/09
Dickhoff, Bob: Bob Dickhoff Recommends ... – 1/09
Rafferty, John (Reporter): William Lobdell Tells an Overflow Audience All About *Losing My Religion* – 4/09
Rafferty, John (Reviewer): Karma, Dharma, Pudding & Pie by Philip Appleman – 4/09

Aaronovich, David (R): God Is Not Back – 7/09
 Rafferty, John: One Opposable Thumb Up for Darwin, One Prehensile Tail Down
 for Blue People (A Review of “Creation” and of “Avatar”) – 2/10
 Lynn, Elaine: I’m Real, You May or May Not Be – 10/10
 Marxer, Donna: Our Partners and Pals: The Plants (A précis of “The
 Botany of Desire” by Michael Pollan) – 12/10
 Rafferty, John (Reviewer) “Perfidious Proverbs and Other Poems: A Satirical
 Look at the Bible”, by Philip Appleman– 7/11
 Rafferty, John: “Wit” Returns – 1/12
 Balcerak, Walter: Reason vs. Magical Thinking – 1/13
 Balcerak, Walter: “How Life Was Created Without a Creator” by Peter M.
 Hoffman – 2/13
 Hecht, Jennifer Michael (R): That Old-Time Irreligion, A Review of “The Great
 Agnostic”, by Susan Jacoby – 4/13
 Krause, Kenneth W. (R): The Progressive War on Science – A Review of
 “Science Left Behind” by Alex Berezhov and Hank Campbell – 4/13
 Balcerak, Walter (letter): re Beer and “righteous mind” (March) – 4/13
 Beer, Giddian: In the Trenches of the “War on Science” – 5/13
 Doerr, Edd: A Review of “Reign of Error: The Hoax of the Privatization Movement
 and the Danger to America’s Public Schools”, by Diane Ravitch – 10/13
 Chapman, Bill: Testing Done Well – 11/13

Science vs. Religion/Faith

Lavan, Michael D.: Free Will: A Dialectic Between A Scientist And A
 Theologian – 1/99
 Dunn, Russell (R): The Kite That Brought Down Religion – 3/99
 Dunn, Russell (R): The Search For Extraterrestrial Intelligence: Implications For
 Religion – 3/99
 Arents, John: (comment re Dunn this issue, ie: God as a scientist) – 3/99
 Stocker, Barbara (R): A Rationalist View Of Afterlife – 10/99
 Creasy, William (R): Gabor Levy’s Farewell – 2/00
 Schmidt, Kenneth (R): Science And Religion – 3/00
 Mangialetti, Nada: (reported by John Arents): Miraculous Recoveries – 5/00
 Van Druten, William A., M.D., (R): Into The Tents Of The Shamans – 8/00
 Haver, Marceline (R): Science, Not Myths – 8/00
 Sheffer, Rodney (R): The Hazards Of Scientific Illiteracy – 9/00
 Klein, Dorothy S.: (letter re Rowell, 8/00) – 9/00
 Williamson, James W., M.D. (R): Irreconcilable Differences – 11/00
 Pigliucci, Massimo (R): The Place Of Science – 11/00
 Dawkins, Richard (R): Is Nature Always Good? – 12/00
 Williamson, James W., M.D. (R): Something From Nothing – 1/01
 Dyson, Freeman (R): Science And Religion Can Work Together – 2/01
 Shermer, Michael (R): (note re freedom without god) – 3/01
 Marshall, Franklin W.: (letter re Dyson 2/01) – 4/01

Begley, Sharon (R): Searching For The God Within – 6/01
 Dunn, Russell: The Elegant Universe – 8/01
 Schwarz, Patricia (R): More On Science And Religion – 9/01
 Pigliucci, Massimo: The Wedge: What Happens When Science Is Taken Over
 By Ideology – 11/01
 Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Something From Nothing? – 12/01
 Ahmed Khan, Zaved: Indian Government Promotes Irrationalism – 5/02
 Nehru, Jawaharlal (R): (add-on to Ahmed Khan, same issue) – 5/02
 Einstein, Albert (R): (add-on to Ahmed Khan, same issue) – 5/02
 Traficant, James (R): (“godless scientists can’t find toilet” filler) – 9/02
 Anon (*Reasonings*): Doublethink – 9/02
 Williamson, James W., M.D.(R): Science And Health – 10/02
 Pennock, Robert T. (R): (science “godless” as plumbing filler) – 2/03
 Watson, James (R): On Cloning – 4/03
 Epstein, Alex (ARI) (R): “Science By Permission of Religion” – 4/03
 Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Who Knows What? – 6/03
 Meislich, Estelle: Revising Galileo’s “Mistake,” Reviewing *Galileo*’s
Mistake – 12/03
 Harris, Art: An Encounter – 1/04
 Schissel, Chic, Dr. (R): Is Alternative Medicine Really Religion? – 2/04
 Rance, Hugh: Reflections In an Appalled Eye – 2/04
 Sagan, Carl (filler): “... prescription for disaster” – 2/04
 Dickinson, Emily: (filler) faith/microscopes/emergency – 2/04
 Sagan, Carl (filler): “If we can’t think for ourselves ...” – 3/04
 Shaw, George Bernard (R): Bible Beauty and Bible Science – 5/04
 Rafferty, John: The SHSNY Book Club Reads Carl Sagan’s
The Demon-Haunted World – 5/04
 Layzer, David (R): Two Visions of Truth – 10/04
 Rafferty, John: Celebrate Freethought Day October 12 – 10/04
 Dawkins, Richard (R): Science Saves – 2/05
 Russell, Bertrand (R) filler: “the open windows of science” – 2/05
 Unsigned: Christian Higher Education: Math – 3/05
 Unsigned: Christian Higher Education: Science – 3/05
 Rowell, George: Fraudulent Science in the Op-Ed – 4/05
 Arents, John: Limits on the Authority of Science – 5/05
 Harris, Sam (R): Against Moderation, Against Tolerance – 6/05
 Filler: In New York City, In the 21st Century (mohel with herpes) – 7/05
 Mandel, George: Echoes of “The Agnostic Imperative” – 7/05
 Stephenson, Neal (R): Real Americans Don’t Learn Calculus
 (Eur/GoodLife/Us) – 7/05
 Claborne, Conrad: What We Have Here is a Failure to Communicate – 10/05
 Harris, Arthur: Science Vs. Religion: A Short History of the War – 10/05
 Hertzberg, Hendrick (R): Slingshot Mud at Science – 10/05
 Rafferty, John: Mayor Bloomberg Sucks Up to New York’s Religious
 Right – 10/05
 Unsigned: And In News from the Other Great World Religions ... – 10/05

Dennett, Daniel C. (R): Show Me the Science – Part II – 11/05
 Harris, Arthur: Faith and Creationism – 11/05
 Wilson, Edward O. (R): These Three Views of Life – 12/05
 Rafferty, John: They Will Not Change, Though Children Sicken and Die – 1/06
 Gyatso, Tenzin (Dalai Lama) (R): Are You Listening, Rabbi Niederman?
 Are You Listening, Pope Benedict? – 1/06
 Rafferty, John: Rabbi Fischer, Rabbi Niederman, Meet Mary Mallon – 2/06
 Wheeler, Brad: Faith Doesn't Just Happen – 2/06
 Overbye, Dennis (R): It Seems Science *Does* Matter to the Religious
 Right in Washington – 3/06
 Unsigned: Updates In the Right-Wing War on Reason – 4/06
 Sagan, Carl (R): Sagan on Spirit – 6/06
 Rafferty, John: After Five Infections, A Compromise – 8/06
 Harris, Sam (R): The Case Against Faith – 2/07
 Unsigned (R): One More Time: Prayer Doesn't Work – 2/07
 Leno, Jay (filler): The Pope's Message for the 21st Century – 2/07
 Murtha, Robert A., Jr. (reporter): The SHSNY Book Club Reads *The
 Republican War on Science* by Chris Mooney – 5/07
 Lee, Barbara Coombs (R): The War on Living Wills – 5/07
 Harris, Sam (R): God's Dupes – 6/07
 Angier, Natalie (R): Sociable Darwinism – 6/07
 Brooks, David (R): The Age of Darwin – 6/07
 Unsigned: Peanut Butter, The Atheist's Nightmare! – 6/07
 Unsigned: What the Hell is Wrong With Us? (candidates deny evolution) – 6/07
 Lifton, Barbara: Science Literacy on East 23rd Street – 7/07
 Rafferty, John: Zombies "Appear Abruptly" in America – 11/07
 Darrow, Clarence (R): The Same Enemies, Eighty Years Ago – 12/07
 Unsigned: Are Science and Religion Both Based on Faith? – 1/08
 Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Science is Not at All Like Religion – 1/08
 Harris, Art: Rock of Ages vs. Age of Rocks – 1/08
 Rafferty, John: Sherri Is Us – 1/08
 Pomerantz, Charlotte: Galileo Galilei (poem) – 1/08
 Goldsmith, Edward: Thoughts on Galileo and the Pope – 2/08
 Beer, Giddean: On Scientific Proof – 2/08
 JesusAndMo (R): Mohammed Evaluates Science – 2/08
 Unsigned: Socialized Medicine in the U.K. Screws Up Again – 2/08
 Gerson, Michael (R): Divine Evolution – 2/08
 Rafferty, John: Divine Baloney, However You Slice It – 2/08
 Arents, John: Copernicus Was Right – 3/08
 Beer, Giddian: A Point of (World) View is More Than a Point On a Graph – 3/08
 Abrams, Sol: Edison or Moses: Who Did More For Civilization? – 7/08
 Reed, Martine: Does Religion Make More Charitable Doctors? Apparently
 Not. – 7/08
 Unsigned: Giving Credit Where It's Due ... But of Course ... – 9/08
 Harris, Art: Of Swinging Chickens, *Shatnes*, and the 613 Commandments – 9/08
 Neubauer, Steve (R): Religion is a Lot Like Tobacco – 11/08

Allen, Steve (filler) (R): Don't understand no interest in religion – 11/08
Rafferty, John: (On) The Varieties of Scientific Experience, by Carl Sagan – 12/08
Rennie, John (R): 15 Answers to Creationist Nonsense, Parts 1-2 – 12/08
Kaplan, Marty (R): The Science of 44 – 3/09
Overbye, Dennis (R): Elevating Science, Elevating Democracy – 3/09
Harris, Art: Anti-Stem Cell Research: The Logic Trap – 3/09
Unsigned: Only 16 Shopping Days to Xmas – 6/09
Angier, Natalie (R): Cosmic Proportions and the Emptiness of Space – 7/09
Sagan, Carl (R): Carl Sagan on those Same Cosmic Proportions – 7/09
Skeptics Dictionary (R): Tooth Fairy Science and Fairy Tale Science – 10/09
Rennie, John (R): 15 Answers to Creationist Nonsense – Part 12 – 10/09
Sagan, Carl (R): On "Spirit" – 2/10
Hitchens, Christopher (R): Loony Prince Charley – 9/10
Tyson, Neil deGrasse: Neil deGrasse Tyson Makes the Case for Mars ... and For Science – 3/11
Unsigned: Have a Slice of Pi on March 14. – 3/11
Unsigned: Happy Birthday, Science – 5/11
Dennett, Daniel (R): On "Secular Spirituality" – 7/11
Lee, Barbara Coombs (R): Real Choices at Life's End – 9/11
Jesus & Mo (R): Jesus and Mo Explain Religion's Edge over Science to the Barmaid – 10/11
Beer, Giddian: Confusions: Faith, Spirituality, and God – 11/11
Hitchens, Christopher (R): Does Science Make Belief in God Obsolete? No, But it Should – 2/12
Schmidt, Stanley (R): Say a Prayer for Exobiology Studies – 4/12
Unsigned: Happy Birthday, Science, Too – 5/12
Lemaire, Brian: The Scientific Method and Falsifiability – 5/12
Stenger, Victor J. (R): God is a Testable Hypothesis – 5/12
Wilkins, Alasdair (R): When Christianity Conquered the Universe – 7/12
Sagan, Carl (R): Carl Sagan on Science and Spirituality – 12/12
Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Sci-Phi as a Way of Life – 4/13
Cave, Stephen (R): What Science Says About the Soul – 5/13
Beer, Giddian: In the Trenches of the "War on Science" – 5/13
Dawkins, Richard (R): Dawkins on Double Standards – 10/13
Krauss, Lawrence M. (R): How There is No Why in Science – 11/13
Shermer, Michael (R): Why We Should Choose Science Over Beliefs – 11/13
Kaplan, Marty (R): Science, Evidence, and Reason Don't Count for Much in Decision-Making – 11/13
Pigliucci, Massimo and Boudry, Maarten (R): The Dangers of Pseudoscience – 11/13
Krauss, Lawrence M. (R): The Irrelevance of Religion – 12/13
Cosentino, Remo: Letter re November issue science pieces – 12/13

Secular Humanist Society of New York

Lifton, Barbara G.: (letter re Rafferty 5/02 and no women in SHSNY) – 8/02
Rafferty, John (“The Editors”): (response to Lifton, same issue) – 8/02
Arents, John: Valedictory – 10/02
Rafferty, John: What Kind Of Secular Humanists Are We? – 11/02
Arents, John: The Middle Way – 11/02
Harris, Arthur: All The Way – 11/02
Rafferty, John: Dropping The Pilot – 11/02
McCartan, Edward F.: Primary Is Best For Us – 12/02
Williamson, Martha H.: Some Cautionary Remarks – 12/02
Dacey, Austin (rep’d by J. Rafferty) A New CFI-Metro New York Center – 12/02
Rafferty, John: Apalachin Redux: The Godless Mafia Meets – 12/02
Rowell, George: An Ally, Not An Acolyte – 1/03
Arents, John: Stumbling Blocks In Holy Writ – 1/03
Unsigned: Dim Sum & Debate, Let’s Do It Again – 1/03
Unsigned: John Arents, Editor, Is Honored And Applauded – 1/03
Unsigned: “Primary Ally” Big Winner In “Sense Of The Meeting” Vote – 1/03
Unsigned: New Year Resolutions For New York Humanists – 2003 – 1/03
D., Jane: Alcoholics Anonymous For Non-Believers – 2/03
Unsigned: What Kind of Secular Humanists Are We? Primary Allies– 3/03
Rafferty, John: Can Conservatives Publish In PIQUE? – 3/03
Unsigned: Your opinion, please: What Is A Religion? – 3/03
Rafferty, John: Emily Litella Lives! (In Amherst, NY) – 5/03
Unsigned: Spring Rolled In (And We Scarfed Spring Rolls) – 5/03
Rafferty, John: How Bright Is This Idea? – 7/03
Dennett, Daniel C. (R): The Bright Stuff – 9/03
Arents, John: Not A Bright Idea – 9/03
Rafferty, John: Socially Useful Things Your Computer Can Do ... – 10/03
Unsigned: Where Do You Surf? – 1/04
Light, Flash: A Humanist/Pantheist Art Project – 1/04
Unsigned: Feb 12 Membership Meeting Notice – 2/04
Unsigned: Ezra Kulko 3/18/04 Meeting Notice – 3/04
Rafferty, John: The 2004 Membership Meeting: A Report – 3/04
Lifton, Barbara: A Dissenting View – 3/04
Alexander, Aaron: An Even Stronger Dissent: “The Soporific Society” – 3/04
Unsigned: A Response from “Them” (re Alexander, same issue) – 3/04
Rafferty, John: Ask Not What *They* Should Do. Here’s What *We* Can Do – 3/04
Unsigned: SHSNY Needs Help – 4/04
Unsigned: Paul Grosswald 5/26 meeting notice – 5/04
Cosentino, Remo: Remember Why You Became a Humanist?
 A New Member Writes – 5/04
Unsigned: Thank You, Hugh Rance – 5/04
Unsigned: SHSNY Needs More Help – 5/04
Notice: A Freethinker Tour of New York, June 19 – 6/04
Notice: Gay Pride March, June 27 – 6/04
Notice: Congratulations (Ed McCartan and Rita Cheren) – 7/04

Unsigned: SHSNY Elects New Board Members, A New Treasurer – 9/04
Unsigned: Thank You, Remo (Cosentino) – 9/04
Unsigned Notice: Renew Now, and Beat the Price Hike – 11/04
Rafferty, Colin: Take A Tour of the New WWW.SHSNY.ORG – 12/04
Notice: Give PIQUE for the “Holy Days” – 12/04
Notice: Renew Your Membership or Subscription Now, and Beat the Coming
Price Hike – 12/04
Notice: SHSNY Election Notice – 1/05
Notice: SHSNY Election – Second Notice – 2/05
Claborne, Conrad: (election statement) – 2/05
Harris, Art: (election statement) – 2/05
Marxer, Donna: (election statement) – 2/05
Rafferty, John: (election statement) – 2/05
Notice: Free Books – 2/05
Unsigned: And the Dumbth Award Goes to ... – 3/05
Notice: SHSNY Election – Third Notice – 3/05
Unsigned: Jennifer Michael Hecht is Honored – 4/05
Notice: New Board of Directors Elected for 2005-2008 Term – 5/05
Notice: Next Order of Business: Changes to the Bylaws – 5/05
Notice: New SHSNY Phone Number – 5/05
Notice: The SHSNY Board Elects New Officers – 6/05
Pictorial Essay: SHSNY “FriendRaiser” Party, May 19, 2005 – 6/05
Notice: Summer Schedule – 7/05
Rafferty, John: Questions for the Next Mayor – 9/05
Notice: SHSNY Bylaws Revisions Approved – 9/05
Notice: We Have a New Candidate for the SHSNY 2005 Dumbth Award – 10/05
Notice: Yes, We’re Late. Sorry – 11/05
Notice: We (Not the Bush Administration) are Represented at the U.N. ... – 11/05
Notice: ... And Now in Bush’s Washington, Too – 11/05
Notice: Give PIQUE for the “Holy Days” – 12/05
Notice: Samuel Milligan Joins the SHSNY Board – 12/05
Notice: Art Harris Has a Blog – 12/05
Notice: Here They Are: The Nominees for the 2005 First Annual SHSNY
Dumbth Awards – 12/05
Notice: We Have a Winner – 2/06
Notice: And the First Nominee for the 2006 SHSNY Dumbth Award – 2/06
Notice: SHSNY Celebrates Darwin Day – 3/06
Light, Flash: A Modest Proposal for Building SHSNY Membership – 4/06
Notice: Welcome, Elaine Lynn – 10/06
Unsigned: Secular Socializing? Try Richie’s List – 10/06
Notice: Chuck Corbett, 1930-2006 – 10/06
Rafferty, John (Reporting): SHSNY Hosts Michael Shermer, and
Buys Some Books – 11/06
Unsigned: We Have Another Nominee for the 2006 SHSNY
Dumbth Award – 11/06
Notice: Give PIQUE for the “Holy Days” – 12/06

Unsigned (ballot insert): And the 2006 SHSNY Dumbth Award Goes to ... *You Choose!* – 12/06
Notice: February Will Be Late – 1/07
Notice: “Sentimental Favorite” Robertson Wins 2006 SHSNY Dumbth Award – 2/07
Notice: Lee Loshak Joins the SHSNY Board – 3/07
King, Gordon: Remember Why You Became a Member of SHSNY? – 4/07
Notice: Bob Murtha Joins the SHSNY Board – 5/07
Notice: Kurt Vonnegut, Humanist, 192-2007 – So It Goes – 5/07
Unsigned: Rush Limbaugh Makes His Bid for the 2007 SHSNY Dumbth Award – 6/07
Notice: Massimo Pigliucci is Elected to Honorary Membership in SHSNY – 7/07
Notice: Tell Us What You Think – 7/07
Notice: Albert Ellis, 1913-2007. Psychotherapy Revolutionary and Honorary Member of SHSNY – 9/07
Unsigned (R): An Hour with Albert Ellis – 9/07
Notice: John Rafferty is the New President of SHSNY, Elaine Lynn is Secretary – 9/07
Notice: Next Question: Five Books? – 11/07
Harris, Art: Ben Franklin Nominated for Honorary Membership in SHSNY – 11/07
Notice: Dumbth Nominee Ann Coulter Wants to “Perfect” Jews – 11/07
Rafferty, John: A Holiday Gift Suggestion (“The Golden Compass”) – 12/07
Unsigned: Give PIQUE for the “Holy Days” – 12/07
Notice: Irv Millman Joins the SHSNY Board – 1/08
Notice: And the 2007 SHSNY Dumbth Award Goes to ... You Choose! – 1/08
Notice: SHSNY Election Notice – 2/08
Notice: Congratulations, Massimo! – 2/08
Notice: What a Swell Party That Was! – 3/08
Notice: Ann Coulter Sweeps the Field for the 2007 SHSNY Dumbth Award – 3/08
Notice; Matthew Chapman: Our Newest Honorary Member – 3/08
Pictorial Essay: “What an elegant, swell-egant party this is! – 3/08
Notice: SHSNY Election – Second Notice – 3/08
Remo Cosentino – 3/08
Arthur Harris – 3/08
Lee Loshak – 3/08
Donna Marxer – 3/08
Robert A. Murtha, Jr. – 3/08
Notice: Sorry We’re Late – 4/08
Notice: SHSNY Election – Third Notice – 4/08
Elaine Lynn
Sam Milligan
Irv Millman
John Rafferty
Unsigned: Arthur C. Clarke, 1917-2008, Novelist, Futurist and Secular Humanist, Has Left the Planet – 4/08
Light, Flash: Flash Light: A New Nominee for the Board, With an Unusual

Platform – 4/08
Notice: Vote – 5/08
Notice: We Have Our First Two Dumbth-Award Candidates – 5/08
Notice: The 2008 SHSNY Election Results – 6/08
Notice: The New SHSNY Board Cries: “Help!” – 7/08
Rafferty, John: Things in Life Learned, So Far – 7/08
Rafferty, John: Things in Life Learned, So Far – Part 2 – 9/08
Unsigned: Thank You, Volunteers – 9/08
Unsigned: Corrections – 9/08
Unsigned: The Wicked Witch of the Right, Again – 10/08
Unsigned: Just A Few More Six-Word Memoirs – 10/08
Unsigned: Here Come Christmas and Hanukah. So what? – 11/08
Notice: December PIQUE Will (Probably) Be Late – 11/08
Notice: ‘Tis the Season to Support Operation Foxhole Atheists – 12/08
Notice: Obama’s First Hundred Days: Your 100-Word Suggestions,
Please – 12/08
Rafferty, John: Another Letter the Times Didn’t Print – 12/08
Notice: Two More 2008 Dumbth Award Nominees – 12/08
Notice: And the Early Favorite for 2009 Is ... – 12/08
Notice: Give PIQUE for the “Holy Days” – 12/08
Notice: And the 2008 SHSNY Dumbth Award Goes to ... You Choose! – 1/09
Reed, Martine: The SHSNY/CFI-New York Theater Group Sees – and
Reviews – “The Atheist” – 1/09
Multiple Contributors: Obama’s First Hundred Days: Our 100-Word
Suggestions – 1/09
Notice: The 2008 SHSNY Dumbth Award: Ben Stein Sweeps the Field! – 3/09
Notice: The SHSNY Bus Slogan Contest – 3/09
Notice: The SHSNY Bus Slogan Contest – 4/09
Unsigned: We Have 2009’s First Dumbth Nominee: Pope Benedict XVI – 4/09
Unsigned: And We Have Our Second: Michele Bachman – 4/09
Notice: We Have a Few More Suggestions for a SHSNY Godless Bus
Ad Slogan – 5/09
Unsigned: We Have Our Next Dumbth Nominee (Glenn Beck) – 5/09
Rafferty, John: Secularism vs. Democracy: Which Side Are You On? – 6/09
Rafferty, John: Shackin’ Up With God – 6/09
Rafferty, John (Reporter): Our Day of Reason/Week of Reason Was a Huge
Success – 6/09
Rafferty, John: What a Mess – 7/09
Notice: Sam Milligan Retires from the Board – 7/09
Rafferty, John: Janet McCloskey Robbins Strauss: 1925-2008 – 9/09
Rafferty, John (reporting): The Godless Mafia Meets – 10/09
Rafferty, John: SHSNY (and Friends) Fight Catholic League Censorship – 10/09
Notice: SHSNY Website – New and Improved – 10/09
Notice: Big Apple Coalition of Reason and BigAppleCoR.org are
Launched – 11/09
Notice: More Unraveling In Amherst – 11/09

Notice; SHSNY Celebrates Freethought Month and “Poetic Atheism” with Jennifer Michael Hecht – 11/09
Rafferty, John: October 7, 2009, A Date That Will Live in Somedamnthng or Other – 11/09
Notice: Last Call for Dumbth Nominations – 12/09
Unsigned: Notes for the Underground – 12/09
Notice: Cast Your Vote for the SHSNY Dumbth-of-the-Year, 2009 – 1/10
Unsigned: 2010 Looks Like a Great Year in Dumbth – 2/10
Notice: March PIQUE Will Be Late – 2/10
Unsigned: We Celebrate Darwin Day, Our 22nd Anniversary, and Pope Benedict XVI – 3/10
(Photo Essay): 66 for Dinner – 3/10
Unsigned: It’s About Time – 3/10
Unsigned: What is the Secular Coalition for America? – 4/10
Unsigned (R): New from Paul Kurtz: “Neo-Humanism” – 5/10
Rafferty, John: Why I Did Not Sign On – 5/10
Light, Flash: Cloning, “Engineered Immortality,” and the Long View – 5/10
Rafferty, John: A Delightful New Book and a New SHSNY Contest – 5/10
Eagleman, David (R): Sum – 5/10
The SHSNY Afterlife Contest – 5/10
Rafferty, John: May is “Lying for Jesus” Month – 5/10
Unsigned: A Dumbth Nominee Who Makes the Others Look Smart – 5/10
Notice: Paul Kurtz Resigns – 6/10
Notice: The Afterlife Is Cancelled – 6/10
Rafferty, John: We are now a Charter Chapter of the American Humanist Association – 7/10
Gibson, David (R): Secularist Schism Widens, Threatening a Movement’s Finances – and Future? – 7/10
Notice: Our Newest Dumbth Nominee Confuses (Proto-Fascist) Fiction with Reality – 7/10
Notice: Wait, Wait ... Don’t Ever Count Newt Out – 7/10
Notice: Reminder: No Pique in August – 7/10
DeDora, Michael (letter): On CFI/CSH/CSI – 9/10
Notice: Re: Letters and PIQUE Editorial Policy – 9/10
Notice: Help Wanted! Call for Volunteers! – 9/10
Unsigned: George Rowell 1929-2010 – 10/10
Peter Rowell – 10/10
Milt Verstandig – 10/10
John and Gabriele Arents – 10/10
Unsigned: The Newest (and Odds-On Favorite) 2010 Dumbth-Award Candidate – 11/10
Murtha, Bob (reporter): “Great Lectures”: Great Start – 11/10
Rafferty, John (reporter) Our October 10 Freethought Day Brunch Was a Rousing Success – 11/10
Marxer, Donna: Now You Can Pay Your SHSNY Dues, Buy a Subscription, Prepay for an Event, or Make a Donation – On PayPal – 11/10

Unsigned: Sol Abrams, 1923-2010 – 11/10
Unsigned: Wait, One Last (Belated) Dumbth Nominee – 12/10
Rafferty, John: Holiday Gifts for Freethinkers – 12/10
Unsigned: A Call to PIQUE Readers: What Would Be Your Advice? – 12/10
Notice: Who Gets the Dumbth-of-the-Year 2010 Award? Cast Your
Vote! – 1/11
Broughton, John (letter): A Conservative Critique of November PIQUE – 1/11
New York Times Obituary (R): Edward F. McCartan – 1/11
McCartan, Rita: Edward F. McCartan: An Extraordinary Life – 1/11
Unsigned: Meet Richard Milner, SHSNY's Newest Honorary Member – 1/11
Notice: SHSNY Election Notice – 2/11
Notice: We Have Our First 2011 Dumbth Nominee – 2/11
Notice: Meet Carl Marxer, SHSNY's Newest Board Member – 2/11
Notice: Craig T. Nelson Wins the 2010 SHSNY Dumbth Award – 3/11
Notice: The SHSNY Board of Directors Election Attracts Two New
Nominees – 3/11
Unsigned: We Celebrate Darwin Day, Chinese New Year, The Dumbthest of
Last Year and, What the Hell, Ourselves – 3/11
Rafferty, John: Where Do We Go From Here? What Shall We *Do*? – 3/11
Unsigned: Newt Gingrich Wins His Third Dumbth-Award Nomination – 5/11
Unsigned: The SHSNY Election Results are in, and We've Rounded Up the
Usual Suspects – 6/11
Unsigned: New Committees: New Opportunities for You to Get Involved and
Serve – 6/11
Notice: Ed (Henrion)'s Satiric Site Sighted – 6/11
Unsigned: We're Still Here (no rapture) – 6/11
Unsigned: Congratulations, Maria & Harry
Rafferty, John: Why Sarah Gets a Dumbth Nomination (Bill-O and Newt, too), But
Not Rand – 7/11
Unsigned: Should We Have a Good-Guy Award? – 7/11
Rafferty, John: I Will Marry You – 9/11
Notice: End-of-Year Giving? Think of SHSNY – 12/11
Notice: Give PIQUE for the Holidays – 12/11
Unsigned: Our Darwin Day & Anniversary Banquet: A Good Time Was Had by All
(photo spread) – 3/12
Unsigned: Third Time is the Charm: Newt Gingrich Wins the SHSNY Dumbth-of-
the-Year 2011 Award – 3/12
Stein, Robert (letter): Reader: Go Thou and Do Likewise – 5/12
Unsigned: Mike Weiss Joins the SHSNY Board – 6/12
Rafferty, John: Announcing Humanism 101 – 9/12
Notice: Brian Lemaire Joins the SHSNY Board – 1/13
Notice: Who Do You Think We Are? – 4/13
Friedland, Stan: letter re Who Do You Think We Are (April) – 5/13
Offenhartz, Harvey: letter re Who Do You Think We Are (April) – 5/13
Unsigned: John Wagner and Lorraine Gudas Rally for Medical Research – 5/13
Rafferty, John: Appropriately, We Learned Something at Our Day of Reason

Brunch – 6/13

Stone, Ray: Letter re May several topics – 6/13

Rafferty, John: Humanism 102 Debuts October 28 – 10/13

Rafferty, John (unsigned): Jonathan Engels Wows the Crowd at Our
Freethought Day Brunch – 11/13

Notice: Rafferty to Speak on Humanism at Molloy College November 10 – 11/13

Rafferty, John (unsigned): Norman Dorsen Reviews the History of Civil
Liberties in America – 11/13

Rafferty, John (unsigned): Mirta Cotto Joins the SHSNY Board – 11/13

Rafferty, John (unsigned): SHSNY Joins Atheist Alliance International. Lemaire,
Rafferty, Assume Roles – 12/13

Friedland, Stan: Letter re good October issue – 12/13

Rafferty, John: Maybe We Should Try the UK for Brunch – 12/13

SHSNY Book Club

Unsigned: Shall We Have A Book Club? – 1/04

Unsigned: Book Club Notice 2/17 *Terror in the Name of God* – 2/04

Unsigned: The Book Club Reads *Terror In the Name of God* – 3/04

Rafferty, John: The SHSNY Book Club Reads Carl Sagan's
The Demon-Haunted World – 5/04

Notice: June 16 Book Club: Jennifer Hecht: *Doubt: A History* – 6/04

Rafferty, John: The Book Club Reads *Doubt: A History*, and Meets Jennifer
Michael Hecht – 7/04

Hecht, Jennifer Michael: The Scale of Doubt Quiz – 7/04

Unsigned: The SHSNY Book Club Line-Up for Fall – 7/04

Notice: Two New SHSNY Book Club Dates (9/22/04; 11/04/04) – 9/04

Unsigned Notice: Book Club to Discuss Freethinkers by Susan Jacoby Nov 4
– 10/04

Unsigned Notice: Book Club Meets to Discuss Freethinkers by Susan Jacoby
Nov 4 – 11/04

Rowell, George: (Report on Samuel Huntington's book) "The Clash of
Civilizations and The Remaking of World Order" – 11/04

Unsigned: Some Changes in the SHSNY Book Club Schedule – 11/04

Rafferty, John: The Book Club Meets Susan Jacoby – 12/04

Notice: Next Book Club Meets Jan 20 to Discuss "American Jezebel"
and "Fanny" – 12/04

Notice: The SHSNY Book Club Lineup – 1/05

Notice: Book Club Spring Schedule – 2/05

Marxer, Donna: Feminists From America's Past Star at the
SHSNY Book Club – 3/05

Notice: SHSNY Book Club Spring Schedule – 3/05

Unsigned: The SHSNY Book Club Meets April 10 to Discuss Ecohumanism
(and next) The End of Faith – 4/05

Claborne, Conrad: Report: The SHSNY Book Club Reads *Ecohumanism* – 5/05

Notice: Next on the Book Club Schedule: *The End of Faith*, by Sam Harris,
 Thursday Evening, May 12, 7:00 p.m. – 5/05
 Rafferty, John: The Book Club Reads *The End of Faith*, by Sam Harris – 6/05
 Unsigned: What Shall We Read This Fall? – 6/05
 Unsigned: What Shall We Read Next? The Book Club Lineup for Fall – 7/05
 Notice: Lolita “Book Report” Next Month – 10/05
 Marxer, Donna: The Book Club Reads “Reading Lolita in Tehran” – 11/05
 Dacey, Austin: The Non-Science of Good and Evil – 12/05
 Rafferty, John: Reading “The Bookseller of Kabul,” Analyzing the
 Bookseller – 12/05
 Marxer, Donna: The Book Club Reads Chris Hedges’ “War Is A Force That
 Gives Us Meaning” – 2/06
 Murtha, Robert (Reporter): The Book Club Reads “Why Darwin Matters: The
 Case Against Intelligent Design,” by Michael Shermer – 1/07
 Notice: Elaine Lynn Reviews on the NYC Atheist Book Club on Cable TV – 3/07
 Murtha, Robert A., Jr. (reporter): The SHSNY Book Club Reads *The
 Republican War on Science* by Chris Mooney – 5/07
 Rafferty, John (reporter): A SHSNY Roundtable Evaluates Richard
 Dawkins’s *The God Delusion* – 5/07
 Lynn, Elaine: Book Review: The Synaptic Self by Joseph LeDoux – 2/08
 Lynn, Elaine: The Book Club Reads “Conversations on Consciousness” – 9/08
 Lynn, Elaine: “The Future of Freedom” by Fareed Zakaria – 10/08
 Rafferty, John: (On) The Varieties of Scientific Experience, by Carl
 Sagan – 12/08
 Murtha, Robert A. (Reviewer): The SHSNY Book Club Reads “Spirituality for the
 Skeptic by Robert C. Solomon – 3/09
 Goldstein, Rebecca Newberger (R): Morality and the Argument From The
 View from Nowhere – 4/10
 Notice: The Afterlife Is Cancelled – 6/10

Sex

Hyman, Larry (R): Sex, Politics And Humanism – 4/99
 Greenfield, Jack: Sexual Roots In Religion – 4/00
 Greenfield, Jack: Male And Female – 11/00
 McCartan, Edward F.: (letter re Greenfield 11/00) – 1/01
 Claborne, Conrad: Matters Of Choice: 2 – 3/01
 Pigliucci, Massimo (R): Bush, The Pope, and Gay Rights – 12/03
 Reagan, Ronald (R): Religion, Politics and Sex (Guess which liberal ...) – 12/03
 Unsigned (R): Sex Education and Gender Studies in Year 5 of the
 Bush Ministry – 2/05
 Wypijewski, JoAnn (R): Ten Years After “Just Say No” to Teen Sex – 8/06
 Unsigned: And More Than Ten Years After “Don’t Ask, Don’t Tell ...” – 8/06
 Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #28 – 11/06
 Filler: An atheist’s biggest sexual problem ... – 3/08
 Steel, Mark (R): Sex Education in a Catholic School – 4/10

Friedrichs, Ellen (R): The Definition of Crazy – 4/10
Unsigned: Why We Live in New York #93 – 6/12
McMahan, Dick (R): ... And Sometimes We Get it Wrong – 7/12
Unsigned (R): Fundamentalist Logic 101 – 6/13

Ten Commandments

Rance, Hugh: School Graffiti – 9/99
Harris, Arthur: Religion In The News – 9/99
Teepen, Tom (R): Returning Prayer To Schools Won't Fix What Ails Us – 10/99
Ingersoll, Robert (R): The Ten Commandments – 10/99
Hobbs, Tawnell D. (R): Books Covered Both Ways – 10/00
Kluepfel, Charles: "When I Use a Word, It Means Just What I Choose It to Mean" – Humpty Dumpty – 11/05
Rafferty, John: And Speaking of Public Displays of the Ten Commandments ... – 11/05
Unsigned: Why We Live In New York #8 – 8/06
Spivak, Anton: The (Updated) Ten Commandments of the Evangelical Right – 2/08
Quatro, Jamie (R): God Texts the 10 Commandments to Moses
Jesus & Mo (R): Jesus Explains the Importance of the Commandments to the Barmaid – 4/10

Women's Issues

Marxer, Donna: Feminists From America's Past Star at the SHSNY Book Club – 3/05
Traister, Rebecca (R): Religion's War Against Women – 6/05
Unsigned: Why Are We Not Surprised by the Above (Traister, this issue)? – 6/05
Marxer, Donna: The Book Club Reads "Reading Lolita in Tehran" – 11/05
Unsigned: A Gift for a Little Girl? Consider an "American Girl" Doll – 12/05
Rafferty, John: Reading "The Bookseller of Kabul," Analyzing the Bookseller – 12/05
Harris, Lynn (R): Today Teen Dorothy Might Thank Goodness She's "Not In Kansas Anymore" – 3/06
Traister, Rebecca (R): Cancel the Good News for Women in Pakistan – 10/06
Price, Catherine (R): Saudi Arabia Honors Women's Modesty ... and Your Burka: Harmful to Your Health? – 10/07
Clark-Flory, Tracy (R): More Barbarism in Saudi Arabia – 12/07
Lifton, Barbara G.: What Would Have Happened If Three Wise Jewish Women Members of SHSNY Had Gone to Bethlehem – 2/08
Judd, Terri (R): The Other War in the Iraq We Created: The One Against Women – 6/08
Unsigned: Religion Round-Up 'Round the World – 12/08
Unsigned: Another Setback for Muslim Women – 2/09

Unsigned: And If the Vatican is Still Wondering Why Congregations are Shrinking ... – 4/09
 Rafferty, John: When “Pro-Life” Means Pro-Abortion – 4/09
 Rafferty, John: And When “Pro-Life” is Anti-Child – 4/09
 Unsigned: The Sensitive, Comprehensible, Merciful Vatican – 5/09
 Klein, Marty (R): Abortion: “Morally Equivalent” Doesn’t Mean “Politically Equivalent” – 9/09
 Unsigned (R): But Isn’t “Abstinence Only” the Only Sex Education We Need? – 9/09
 Herbert, Bob (R): Bob Herbert Has another Point of View – 9/09
 Carter, Jimmy (R): America’s Best-Known “Born Again” Thinks Again – 10/09
 Rafferty, John: A Respectful Disagreement – 10/09
 Clark-Flory, Tracy (R): Islamist Anti-Woman Insanity – 11/09
 Spivak, Anton: Whatever Happened to “Rhymes-With-Shmashmorton”? – 12/09
 Dowd, Maureen (R): Women Can Clean Up the Messes Made by Men in Dresses – 5/10
 Luther, Martin (filler) (R): If a woman grows old ... – 9/10
 Rafferty, John (Reporter): Barbara Oakley Annoys Fifty of Us, and Vice-Versa – 9/11
 Brashear, Hilary: In Morocco: A Young American (Atheist) Woman Among the Muslims – 2/12
 Dowd, Maureen (R) (filler): On Catholic Birth Control – 3/12
 Gilbert, Mitchell S. (R): Catholic Sharia – 4/12
 Unsigned: Arizona: On the Front Lines of the War On Women – 4/12
 Trudeau, Gary (R): “Doonesbury” and the Texas Transvaginal Funnies – 4/12
 Clinton, Hilary (filler): “Extremists ... want to control women” – 4/12
 Rafferty, John: Appropriately, We Learned Something at Our Day of Reason Brunch – 6/13
 Waters, Anne Marie (R): Pandering to Muslim Misogyny in the UK and Around the World – 7/13
 Bruni, Frank (R): Joyce Carol Oates Enrages Islamists *and* Apologists for Islam – 9/13
 Doerr, Edd: Rand Paul Escalates the War on Women – 9/13
 Barr, Thomas (R): Texas Officially Loses It: Bans Tampons and Diabetic Supplies from Senate Chamber. Guns OK. – 9/13
 Zucker, Beth and LeRoy, Syd: Introducing Feminist Freethinkers of New York – 10/13
 Rafferty, John (unsigned): Why We Live in New York #54, 55 and 56 (Tennessee, Mississippi, Nebraska) – 11/13

Academic Freedom ▪ Alternative Medicine/Medicine/Health ▪ American History, Democracy, & Civil Religion ▪ American Life ▪ Anti-Science, Pseudo-Science & Science ▪ Atheism, Agnosticism ▪ Belief, Faith, Myths, Prayer, Miracles, Superstition ▪ Bible & Anti-Bible ▪ Capitalism & Anti-Capitalism ▪ Catholic & Other Church Messes/Pedophilia ▪ Christianity Beliefs & Practices ▪ Christian Right & Fundamentalism In General ▪ Christmas & Other Holidays ▪ Churches, Organized Religion ▪ Church-State Separation ▪ Civil Rights/Minority Rights ▪ Cloning, Stem Cells,

Genetic Modification ▪ Creationism & “Intelligent Design” ▪ Cults, New-Agers ▪ Darwin & Evolution
▪ Drugs, War on & Marijuana ▪ Dumbth Awards ▪ Ecology & Environment ▪ Ethics & Morality ▪
ETs, SETI, UFOs, The Paranormal ▪ Euthanasia, Assisted Suicide ▪ Free Speech, First
Amendment ▪ Free Will & Determinism ▪ God ▪ Good & Evil ▪ Guns, Gun Control ▪ Hate Crimes,
Hate Groups ▪ History, World/Western ▪ Homosexuality, LGBT Rights ▪ Humanism, Secularism,
Skepticism, Rationality ▪ Humor ▪ Immortality-Mortality, Afterlife, Heaven & Hell, Reincarnation ▪
Intelligence, Intelligent Life ▪ Internet ▪ Islam, Terrorism, War ▪ Jewish & Israeli Fundamentalism ▪
Language ▪ Lectures, Talks, Meetings ▪ Letters ▪ Media ▪ Origins-Universe, Life ▪ Personal
Experience ▪ Philosophy ▪ Pictorial Essays ▪ Poetry ▪ Political Correctness ▪ Politics ▪ Population,
Over-Population ▪ Pro-Choice, Pro-Life ▪ Profiles, Eulogies ▪ Psychiatry/Psychology ▪ Race ▪
Reviews: Books, Theater, Films, TV, Art ▪ Science vs. Religion/Faith ▪ SHSNY ▪ SHSNY Book
Club ▪ Sex ▪ Ten Commandments ▪ Women’s Issues ▪